

Pali Text Society

Dukapatthāna

VOL I

PLING

PART OF THE ABHIDHAMMA PITAKA

EDITED BY

MRS RHYS DAVIDS, M A

London

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY

BY

HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WARLHOUSE AVEN CORNER E

1906

TO
THE PIOUS MEMORY
OF THE
FIRST EDITORS OF THE ABHIDHAMMA PIṬAKA
OF THE VĪSĪSĪO CĒTĪHA ANANTANĀYĀ SAMANTAPATHAṆAN
VĪCINĀTĀ DĪGHARATTĀ VĪTINĪMESUṆ

CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
Preface	ix
I Hetuduka	1
II Sahetukaduka	24
III Hetusampayuttaduka	57
IV Hetu ceva sahetukaduka	58
V Hetu ceva-hetusampayuttaduka	69
VI Nahetu sahetukaduka	70
VII Sappaccayaduka	85
VIII Saṅkhataaduka	90
IX Saṇḍassanaduka	91
X Sappatighaduka	105
XI Rūpaduka	121
XII Lokiyaduka	135
XIII Kenaci-viññeyyaduka	150
XIV Āsavaduka -	153
XV Sāsavaduka -	169
XVI Āsavasampayuttaduka	170
XVII Āsavo ceva-sāsavaduka	195
XVIII Āsavo ceva-āsavasampayuttaduka	199
XIX Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka	204
XX Saṅyojanaduka	205
XXI Saṅyojanīyaduka	216
XXII Saṅyojanasampayuttaduka -	217
XXIII Saṅyojano-ceva saṅyojanīyaduka	236
XXIV Saṅyojano ceva saṅyojanasampayuttaduka	238
XXV Saṅyojanavippayuttasaṅyojanīyaduka	244

CHAPTER	PAGE
XXVI Ganthaduka	245
XXVII Ganthaniyaduka	259
XXVIII Ganthasampayuttaduka	260
XXIX Gantho ceva ganthaniyaduka	283
XXX Gantho ceva ganthasampayuttaduka	285
XXXI Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka	288
XXXII Oghaduka	288
XXXIII Nivaranaduka	289
XXXIV Nivaraniyaduka	304
XXXV Nivaranasampayuttaduka	305
XXXVI Nivarano ceva nivaraniyaduka	316
XXXVII Nivarano-ceva nivaranasampayuttaduka	318
XXXVIII Nivaranavippayuttanivaraniyaduka	324
XXXIX Parāmāsaduka	325
XL Parāmatthaduka	337
XLI Parāmāsasampayuttaduka	338
XLII Parāmāso-ceva-paramatthaduka	350
XLIII Parāmāsavippayuttaparamatthaduka	353
Corrigenda	354
Appendix	355

P R E F A C E

THE DUKA Patthāna is one of the several compilations termed Patthanas, which, taken together, are known to Buddhists as Patthānapakāṇaṇaṇ, or Mahāpakarāṇaṇ. It has been transcribed for the Pālī Text Society through the unflagging and careful labour of my friend Miss G. M. Noakes and my sister, Miss M. C. Foley, B.Sc., during 1904-5. The transcription is from the Siamese edition, with which I have collated—(1) the Burmese Mandalay palmleaf MS. belonging to the India Office Library, (2) a paper transcript in Sinhalese character, copied at Colombo for Professor Rhys Davids some twenty years ago, and (3) the fine edition published by the Hanthawaddy Press at Rangoon, and lent me from his own library by the Rev. Ānanda Metteyya, the English founder of the Buddhāsāsana Samāgama. Owing to the fact that Pālī scholars, in cataloguing the Buddhist canon, had given the Duka-patthāna priority over the rest of the work (see *J.P.T.S.*, 1882, pp. 24, 61, 1896-1903, p. 33), and also as, in the Siamese volumes containing the work, no order of sequence was indicated, this part was handed over for transcription first, without further investigation. In the work of collation, however, the number of *peyyālas* seemed to refer to passages given in full elsewhere. The Mandalay MS., moreover, besides being often scarcely legible through want of ink, proved to be not infrequently faulty, and

the Sinhalese copy was worse. I therefore wrote to the Rev. Ānanda Metteyya begging him to order for me a copy of the entire work from the Hanthawaddy Press. With the greatest kindness he dispatched to me his own copy. But there were unfortunate delays, so that the five volumes only reached me when several sheets were awaiting final collation and revision. I then noted that the volumes inscribed first and second were devoted to the *Tikaṭṭhāna*, the third to the *Dukaṭṭhāna*. The same order is observed in the *Mātikā* of the *Dhammasaṅgani* and in the *Pañhapucchakas* of the *Vibhaṅga*. The *Pañcappakaraṇa-atthakatha* and the *Atthasālinī*, p. 9, confirm it in the case of the *Paṭṭhāna*. It was, however, too late to do more than start the transcription of the *Tikaṭṭhāna*. There is, nevertheless, no progressive development in the subject matter of either division of the work which might put the reader, if he began with the second (*Dukaṭṭhāna*), at a disadvantage. On the contrary, there is a certain advantage in coping with the relative simplicity of the logical combinations of pairs (positive and negative), before proceeding to the more elaborate combinations of triplets of terms. There remains, nevertheless, the very positive disadvantage of the *peyyāla*'s occurring in the *Dukaṭṭhāna* from the very outset, and referring to recurring formulæ given in full, some of them very lengthy, in the *Tikaṭṭhāna*. These I have transcribed from the Rangoon edition and placed in an Appendix—a method that will prove, at least, not more cumbersome to the reader than if, to fill up the lacunæ left in all these texts, he had to fetch down from his shelves a prior edition of the *Tikaṭṭhāna*.

There remains the fact of certain minor but frequent excisions of my own, made not without some fear and trembling. The inordinate length and symmetrical structure of the work, coupled with the very attenuated interest it can claim to possess for any modern student, whether of the West or of the East, would go far to

justify a much more extended condensation than has been made. And the whole of the *Patthāna* being practically nothing more than a huge series of logical exercises in the correlating of terms, to be acquired, originally, by oral teaching, it becomes as superfluous to print more than the variable portion in each formula as it would be to give in full what is summed in a mathematical symbol, or in such set phrases as those in 'The House that Jack built'. Even, however, if the advisability of condensation be admitted, the 'where' and the 'how much' of it is an anxious problem. The old story of the father and his son carrying and being carried by, the donkey, and never any way escaping the blame of passers by, has scarcely been absent from my mind for the space of six months. The result is that my own excisions do not exceed and seldom equal those in the Burmese and Sinhalese texts¹. And, except in the case of the abbreviations in the nine numbered and recurring formulæ, the reader, if he hold it worth while, may consult the footnote references. In my own judgment, the remainder of the *Patthāna* could very well undergo such a surplus of condensation as would enable the whole of it to be edited in two more volumes. There are still, no doubt, pious and erudite *Abhidhammikas* spending secluded lives in mastering these interminable permutations of possible modes of subjective experience. But for the majority of Buddhists, as for students of other persuasions, the Pali Text Society's editions aim more, I take it, at being a medium of enlightenment, in which the unessential elaborations of form are reckoned as relatively unimportant, beside the high mission of conveying, to the greatest possible number, the vital structure in a great phase of human thought.

¹ Were it not for the relative fullness in the Siamese edition, the task of editing the *Patthāna* would be fraught with more difficulty. The other texts, to a great extent, give only the chief terms in each sentence. Cf p 9, n, p 181, nn

To those, nevertheless, who, on opening this volume about the middle, find its perusal too irritating, I would suggest, first, a preliminary study of the appended table of the nine formulæ recurring uniformly in every Duka, and next, of the first Duka, taken in conjunction with the Appendix OI of the twelfth Duka (Lokīya), to which the texts frequently refer, when abbreviating, as if to a sort of norm

Respecting the first Duka, or rather the first group of Dukas, it should always be remembered that the term *hetu* is used in its Abhidhamma, or more technical sense as meaning the three basic or 'ground' conditions of bad kamma—lust, enmity, and illusion—and of their three opposites—viz, alobha, adosa, amoha—as stated in the Hetugocchaka of the Dhammasaṅgani (pp 188 192) I do not think Childers distinguished this more special meaning under either 'Hetu' or 'Patthanaṇ' in his dictionary If the more popular meaning of the word as 'cause,' or 'reason, so familiar to us in the Sutta Pitaka phrase, 'taṇhissa hetu?'—the cadence calling up the Irish idiom 'And for why?—be relegated to the words in the text, 'paticca' and 'ārabbhā,' it will at least render more intelligible the opening pages, not to say much in those that follow Thus in the opening sentence of the Hetuduka we may read, for *hetu*, not 'cause,' nor for *dhammo* 'thing,'¹ but by *hetu dhammo* understand that one of these six

¹ I do not mean that *dhamma*, elsewhere in the Dhamma, is not often best rendered by 'thing,' or 'quality,' but that its Abhidhamma sense seems to be more strictly, or more often, 'state of mind,' or 'of consciousness' See my 'Psychological Ethics,' xxxii xxxv, and Index to Saṃyutta Nikāya (vol vi), s v Dhamma I must apologize for the Germanized expression, 'ground state' The Buddhists call it *mūla*, root (of good, bad kamma)

well defined states of ethical experience is meant For *paccaya*, again, we may take, not the particular relation of cause, but the more general meaning of 'relation' This relieves the sentence of the congestion in causal terminology, and we get — 'Under the [given] relation of ground state — because of one ground-state another ground state arises

[For instance] absence of lust induces absence of enmity and of infatuation'¹

Our formula is now revealed as a fairly simple and (*pace* Childers) unmetaphysical statement of ethical doctrines, not more (if not less) metaphysical, at least, than such statements as Petruchio's — 'It (over roasted flesh) engenders choler, planteth anger'

The sample of the present work which Childers quotes (*sv Patthana*) is from the, to us, vaguer relation, *na hetu paccaya*, and occurs on p 4, § 5, of this volume It is less easy to render in more intelligible English than is his But this is largely owing to the logical love in the mind of the first Buddhist scholastics² for the use of contrary and contradictory forms Bearing this in mind, and repeating the alterations made above, we get — 'Under the [given] relation of non ground state — because of what is not a ground state of mind a ground state of mind arises' [For instance] because of *skandhas* [say, a condition of body and mind], accompanied by doubt and excitement, infatuation arises also accompanied by doubt and excitement' The pupil was taught to consider four of the five *skandhas* which made up his individuality as *na-hetu*,³ as in themselves ethically neutral Hence to him the category *na hetu* or *a hetuka* easily suggested *skandhas*

¹ More literally, 'muddleheadedness'

² We note its root in the use of negative forms with positive import—*eg*, *alobho*, etc See *op cit*, p 21, n 3, 22, n 3

³ *Vibhanga*, p 63 The *skandha* of syntheses (*saṅkhārā*), in so far as it meant states of mind elaborated by *citta*, could include the ground states Cf Dh S, 30, 80, etc

None the less, the text remains very difficult and obscure to the uninitiated Western mind, and I am far from pretending to solve any one of its problems. I only suggest that, from what I can discover, the simpler, less metaphysical reading usually proves the more lucid, and again, that the aim of the work seems to have been more a series of exercises in a logic of terms and relations than any attempt to enunciate 'metaphysical propositions'. The student who had mastered the doctrines, laid down and illustrated with picturesque detail in the *Nikāyas*, was, in these *Abhidhamma* catechisms and exercises, led on to practise himself in analyses of the modes and conditioned procedure of ethical consciousness. He was to gain insight into, and mastery over, the working of his own subjective experience, by letting the mind play about among these correlations of terms, that were to him richer in import than to us.

All further discussion of *patthāna*, *paccaya*, and the like, I propose to defer till an edition of the *Tika-patthāna* sees its way to the light. Here let it suffice to add that, in provisionally using, above, 'relation' for *paccaya*, I wished to avoid any risk of restricting that term, which plays so wide a part in this work, to any exact coincidence of meaning with our terms 'condition,' 'antecedent,' or 'cause,' which might prove eventually too narrow for it. The Commentary warns me herein by defining *paccaya* as any *upakarako dhammo*—any state, or term, let us say, which, in a specified variety of ways (see, *eg*, list on p. 3) is ancillary to another term.

It only remains for me here and now to tender my very cordial thanks to the Rev. Ānanda Metteyya for his prompt and generous co-operation in my labours, and also my grateful acknowledgment of the courtesy of Mr. F. W. Thomas in lending me the Mandalay MS.

C A F RHYS DAVIDS

November, 1906

SCHEME OF THE NINE FORMULÆ (pp 1-3, *passim*)

(A = any given positive term, a its contradictory ¹)

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | In a given relation, because of | A , A arises |
| 2 | „ „ „ „ | A , a „ |
| 3 | „ „ „ „ | A , $A + a$ arise |
| 4 | „ „ „ „ | a a arises |
| 5 | „ „ „ „ | a , A „ |
| 6 | „ „ „ „ | a , $A + a$ arise |
| 7 | „ „ „ „ | $A + a$, A arises |
| 8 | „ „ „ „ | $A + a$, a „ |
| 9 | „ „ „ „ | $A + a$, $A + a$ arise |

* $I e$ non A , $e g$ nahetu

In the footnotes { R = Burmese Rangoon edition
 B = „ Mandalay MS
 K = Siamese edition
 S = Sinhalese MS

Namo
tassa bhagavato
arahato sammāsambuddhassa

[I
DUKA PAṬTHĀNAṆ]

I
HETU DUKAṆ]

[*Anulomaṇ*]

1 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ¹ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccaya

Alobhaṇ paticca adoso amoho, adosaṇ paticca alobho
amoho, amohaṇ paticca alobho adoso Lobhaṇ paticca
moho, mohaṇ paticca lobho, dosaṇ paticca moho, mohaṇ
paticca doso² Patisaṇḍhikkhaṇe pe³

2 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca na hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccaya

Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca sampavuttakā khandhā citta
samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ Patisaṇḍhikkhaṇe pe

3 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu ca na hetu ca dhamma
uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Alobhaṇ paticca adoso amoho sampavuttakā ca khandha
cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ (*cahkaṇ bandhitaḍḍaṇ*)⁴

¹ So R and K B and S hetudhammaṇ always

² None of the texts collated give lobho and doso as
mutually conditioned

³ None of the texts collated give the excisions in this con
nexion R has nowhere pe

⁴ See above under § 1 Only K has bandhitaḍḍaṇ

Lobhaṇ paticca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā
cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe Patīsandhikkhane
khane pe

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccaya

Nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ¹ Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca
vatthu,² vatthuṇ paticca khandhā, ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ
pe³

5 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccaya

Nahetu khandhe paticca hetu Patīsandhikkhane
vatthuṇ paticca hetū

6 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma
uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha hetu ca
cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve khandhe paticca dve
khandha hetu ca cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ Patī
sandhikkhane vatthuṇ paticca hetu ca sampayuttaka ca
khandhā

7 Hetuṇ ca nahetuṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā

Alobhaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca adoso
amoho (*caḥḥaṇ bandhatabbay*) Lobhaṇ ca sam
payuttake ca khandhe paticca moho, dosaṇ ca sampayuttake
ca khandhe paticca moho Patīsandhikkhane alobhaṇ ca
vatthuṇ ca paticca adoso amoho pe

8 Hetuṇ ca na hetuṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca nahetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca hetuṇ ca paticca tayo khandh
cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ Dve khandhe ca hetuṇ ca
paticca dve khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ Patī

¹ R *adds*, Dve khandhe paticca dve khandha citta
samutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ

² S *and* K *usually read* vatthuṇ B *and* R vatthu
B vatthu *also in accusative*

³ *All texts excise To be read presumably with tayo*
dve dve Cf pp 6, 7, § 4 with khandha in this §

sandhikkhane vatthuñ ca hetuñ ca paticca sampayuttaka khandhā

9 Hetuñ ca nahetuñ ca dhammañ paticca hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Nahetuñ ekañ khandhañ ca alobhañ ca paticca tayo khandha adoso amoho cittasamutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve khandhe ca alobhañ ca paticca dve khandhı adoso amoho cittasamutthanañ ca rūpañ (*cal kam bandhitabbay*) nahetuñ ekañ khandhañ ca lobhañ ca paticca tayo khandha moho ca cittasamutthānañ ca rūpañ pe dve khandhe pe Patissandhikkhane vatthuñ ca alo bhāñ ca paticca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandha pe

Hetuñ dhammañ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati ariyammanapaccayā (*rūpañ chaddetvā arūpe yeva nara pañhā*)¹ adhipatipaccayā (*patissandhi natthi, pari punnañ*) Ekañ mahabhūtañ paticca pe mahā bhute paticca cittasamutthānañ rūpañ, upāda rūpañ (*idañ nānānañ*)²

anantarapaccayā

samanantarapaccayā

sahajatapaccayā (*sabbe mahābhūtā yāva asaññasattā*)

aññamaññapaccayā

nissayapaccayā

upanissayapaccayā³

purejātapaccayā⁴

asevanapaccayā (*divsu*⁵ *patissandhi natthi*)

kammapaccayā

vipakapaccaya (*saṅkhittāñ*)

avigatapaccayā

¹ S ariyammanapaccaya rūpañ Chaddetva arūpe ye ca neva neva pañhā B paccayā rūpañ chaddetva || arūpe ca nava pañha

² S Adhipatipaccayā patissandhi natthi paripunnāñ Nañ mahabhutañ paticca Mahābhute paticca cittasamutthanañ rūpañ idanānañ B Idañ nānañ R imañ nānañ

³ S omits

⁴ B pure° always

⁵ R divsu pr

Hetuyā nava, sabbattha nava,
 aammane nava, avigate nava —
 evaṇ ganetabbāṇ
 Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

[*Paccanṇyaṇ*]

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
 nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṇ nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā
 cittasamutthānaṇ ca rupaṇ, dve ¹ Ahetukapatisan
 dhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca
 khandha Ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ pe bahiṇṇ āhāra
 samutthanaṇ utusamutthanaṇ° pe

5 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetudhammo uppajjati
 nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe paticca
 vicikicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho

2 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
 narammanapaccaya

Hetuṇ paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Patīsandhik
 khane pe

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
 nārammanapaccayā

Nahetū khandhe³ paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rupaṇ
 Patīsandhikkhane (*sabbe mahābhūtā*)

8 Hetuṇ ca nahetuṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca nahetu
 dhammo uppajjati nārammanapaccaya

Hetuṇ ca nahetū ca khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ
 rupaṇ Patīsandhikkhane pe
 nadhipatipaccaya⁴ (*paripunnāṇ*) nanantarapaccaya⁵
 nasamanantarapaccayā na aññamañnapaccayā
 na upanissayapaccaya

1 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati
 napurejatapaccayā

¹ Cf p 2, § 6

² B āharaṇ utuṇ asaṇṇa (*sic*) R āhara || utu || asaṇṇa ||
 S āharaṇ utu

³ S nahetu khandhaṇ

⁴ R na adhi°

⁵ R na anant°

Arupe alobhaṇ paticca adoso amoho (*cakkaṇ bandhitaḥḥaṇ*)¹ Lobhaṇ paticca moho, mohaṇ paticca lobho pe Patissandhikkhane pe

2 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccaya

Arupe hetuṇ paticca sampayuttaka khandha Hetuṇ paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Patissandhikkhane pe

3 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā

Arupe alobhaṇ paticca adoso amoho sampayuttaka ca khandha (*cakkaṇ bandhitaḥḥaṇ*) Lobhaṇ paticca moho sampayuttaka ca khandha pe² Patissandhikkhane pe

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā

Arupe nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha Dve khandhe paticca dve khandha³ Nahetu khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Patissandhikkhane pe

5 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā

Arupe nahetū khandhe paticca hetū Patissandhikkhane pe

6 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma uppajjanti napurejātapaccaya

Arupe nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā hetū ca, dve khandhe pe Patissandhikkhane pe

7 Hetuṇ ca nahetuṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccaya

Arupe alobhaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca adoso amoho, (*cakkaṇ bandhitaḥḥaṇ*) arupe lobhaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca moho (*cakkaṇ bandhitaḥḥaṇ*) Patissandhikkhane pe

8 Hetuṇ ca nahetuṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccaya

¹ Cf p 1 under § 1 S adds dhammaṇ

² B and R repeat cakkaṇ ³ R omits sentence

Arūpe nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca hetuñ ca paticca tayo
khandhā pe dve khandhe pe nahetū
khandhe ca hetuñ ca paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rupaṇ
Patisandhikkhane pe

9 Hetuñ ca nahetuñ ca dhammaṇ paticca hetu ca
nahetu ca dhamma uppajjati napurejatatapaccayā

Arūpe nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca alobhaṇ ca paticca tayo
khandhā adoso amoho ca, pe dve khandhe
(*callaṇ bandhatabbay*) nahetuṇ ekaṇ khandhañ
ca lobhañ ca paticca tayo khandha moho ca, (*callaṇ
bandhatabbay*) Patisandhikkhane pe

1 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati
napacchajatatapaccayā pe nasevanapaccaya¹
pe

2 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
nakammapaccayā

Hetuṇ paticca sampayuttakā cetana

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
nakammapaccayā

Nahetu khandhe paticca sampayuttakā cetanā Bahi
raṇ āharasamutthanaṇ utusamutthanaṇ

8 Hetuñ ca nahetuñ ca dhammaṇ paticca nahetu
dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca sampayuttaka
cetana

1 Hetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetu dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā pe²

4 Nahetuṇ dhammaṇ paticca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
naharapaccayā

Bahiraṇ utusamutthānaṇ³ asaṇṇasattanaṇ Ekaṇ mahā

¹ B, R and S na āsev° ² R adds (nava)

³ B utuṇ asaṇṇa || na jhānapaccayā || bāhiraṇ āhāraṇ
utuṇ asaṇṇa sattanaṇ mahabhūte paticca rūpajīvitindriyaṇ ||
nājhānapaccaya || pañcaviññānaṇ bāhiraṇ āhāraṇ utuṇ
asaṇṇa namaggapaccaya || S utu asaṇṇa na
indriyapacca bahiraṇ āhāraṇ utu asaṇṇa indriy
apacca bāhiraṇ āhāraṇ utu asaṇṇasattānaṇ, etc

bhūtaṃ paticca tayo mahabhutā Mahabhūte paticca
 katatta rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ pe ¹
 na indriyapaccayā Bahiraṃ ahārasamutthānaṃ
 utusamutthanaṃ Ekaṃ² mahabhutaṃ pe Mahā
 bhūte paticca upādā rūpaṃ asaññasattanaṃ Mahabhūte
 paticca rūpaṃ vitindriyaṃ
 na jhānapaccayā Pañcaviññānasahagataṃ³ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ pe bhiraṃ ahārasamutthānaṃ utu
 samutthanaṃ pe
 namaggapaccaya Ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ kha
 dhaṃ paticca pe Patisaṇḍhikkhane⁴ bahiraṃ
 āhārasamutthānaṃ utusamutthānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ
 pe
 nasampayuttapaccaya navippayuttapaccayā
 (napurejātasadisaṃ, arūpe yeva⁵)
 nonatthipaccaya
 novigatapaccaya

Nahetuṃ dve,	nakamme tīni,
narammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
nadhipatīya nava, ⁶	nahāre ekaṃ,
nanantare tīni, ⁶	na indriye ¹⁰ ekaṃ,
nasamanantare ⁷ tīni,	na jhane ekaṃ,
na aññamaññe ⁸ tīni,	namagge ekaṃ,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejate nava,	navippayutte nava,
napacchajāte ⁹ nava,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nāsevane nava ⁶	novigate tīni —

evaṃ ganetabbaṃ

Paccanīyaṃ nīttitaṃ

¹ R omits last two sentences

² R omits to asaññasattānaṃ

³ S Pañca viññānaṃ bahiraṃ ahāraṃ utu asañña
 namaggapaccayā hetukaṃ na hetukaṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ R Pañcaviññānaṃ bahiraṃ

⁴ R omits ⁵ R arūpapañhā yeva ⁶ So also R

⁷ B and S omit ⁸ B na aññ° S naññ°

⁹ B na paccha° ¹⁰ K nind°

Hetupaccaya, ¹ nārammane ²	nāsevane nava,
tīni,	nakamme tīni,
nādhīpatiyā nava,	navipāke nava,
nānantare tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
(saṇḥittaya)	navippayutte nava,
na upanissaye tīni,	nonatthiyī tīni,
napurejate nava,	novigate tīni
napacchājate nava, ³	

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ⁴ ārammane	indriye dve,
dve,	jhane dve,
anantare dve (saṇḥittaya),	magge ekaṇ,
kamme dve,	sampayutte dve (saṇḥit
vipāke ekaṇ,	taṇ),
ahare dve,	avigate dve

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ⁵

(Sahajātavāro pi patuccarāsādiso,⁶ paccayavāro pi nissayaavāro pi patuccarāsādisā⁷ yeva pañhā⁸ Mahābhūtesu nitthitesu vatthiyaṇ paccayāti kātappaṇ⁹ Pañcāyatanaṇ anulome pi paccaniye pi yathā labbhanti tathā kātappa Saṅsattharāro pi sampayuttarāro pi paripunnā Rūpaṇ natthi, arūpam eva)

[Anulomaṇ]

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ B nahetu ² R na āram° ³ R omits clause

⁴ B Hetupaccayā ⁵ B and S omit this title

⁶ R omits ⁷ B °sādiso

⁸ K yeva pañhavare mahābhūtesu, etc Possibly the right reading is, yeva Paccayavare maha°, etc Cf pp 33 35

⁹ R and S kātappa

(*caḷḷaṃ bandhutaḅḅaṃ*) Lobho mohassa hetupaccayena
paccayo Doso mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo Patī
sandhikkhane pe ¹

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo

Hetu² sampayuttakanaṃ khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ
ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane
pe

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo

Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakanaṃ ca kha-
ndhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena
paccayo (*caḷḷaṃ bandhutaḅḅaṃ*) Lobho mohassa
pe Patisandhikkhane

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammanapac-
cayena paccayo

Hetuṃ arabbha hetū khandha uppajjanti

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammanapac-
cayena paccayo

Hetuṃ ārabbha nahetū khandhā uppajjanti

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuṃ arabbha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā up-
pajjanti

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammana
paccayena paccayo

Dānaṃ datva sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā
taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhānā
vutthahitva jhānaṃ paccavekkhati Ariyā magga vuttha-
hitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ, nibbānaṃ ³
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodanassa maggassa phalassa
āvaṃjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariyā nahetū

¹ B and S continue to abbreviate by dropping words or
portions of words

² R Hetū

³ I.e. paccavekkhanti

pahīnakīlese¹ paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhītakīlese, pubbe samudacīnne kīlese jānanti, cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ, na hetu khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti,² pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dībbena cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati,³ dībbāya sotadhatuyā saddaṃ sunati,⁴ ceto pariyāñanena na hetucittasamāgīssa cittaṃ janati⁵ Ākasa nañcāyatanakīriyaṃ⁶ viññānañcāyatanakīriyassa, alīñcaññāyatanakīriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakīriyassa, rūpaya tanaṃ⁷ cakkhuvīññānassa pe phothabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Na hetu⁸ khandhā iddhiyidhañanassa cetopariyāñanassa pubbenīva sānussatīñanassa yathākammupagaññanassa anagatañsaññānassa āvaṃjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

5 Na hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammana paccayena paccayo

Danaṃ datva (*pathamāgamaṇaṃ*)⁹ yeva Āvaṃjanī natthi Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa pe phothabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa¹⁰ idāṃ natthi

6 Na hetu dhammo hetussa ca na hetussa ca dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Dānaṃ datva sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabbhā¹¹ hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti (*tatthataṭṭhatthitena*)¹² imaṃ kātābbaṃ dutiyāgamanasādisaṃ¹³

7 Hetu ca na hetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā hetū uppajjanti

¹ R na hetuṃ pahīnakīlesaṃ

² R, B and S omit three last words

³ R, B and S omit

⁴ B and S omit two last words R omits sunati

⁵ R jānanti

⁶ R, B and S omit kīriyaṃ assa K does not use it again Cf p 42, etc

⁸ S Hetu

⁷ B rūpārūpaṃ

⁹ S °gatāgataṃ

¹⁰ S ārabbhā

¹¹ R °athitena

¹² K dutiyassa ārammanasādisaṃ

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma nahetussa dhammassa
ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā nahetu
khandhā uppajjanti

9 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa
ca dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbhā hetū ca
sampayuttaka ca khandhā uppajjanti

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
—hetuṃ garuṃ katva hetu uppajjanti Saha-jātādhipatī
—hetu adhipatī sampayuttakanāṃ hetunāṃ adhipatipac-
cayena paccayo

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Ārammanadhipatī saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
—hetuṃ garuṃ katva nahetū khandhā uppajjanti Saha-
jātādhipatī —hetu adhipatī sampayuttakānāṃ khandhanāṃ
cittasamutthananāṃ ca rūpanāṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Ārammanadhipatī ¹ garuṃ katva hetū² ca sampay-
uttaka ca khandhā uppajjanti Saha-jātādhipatī ³
khandhānāṃ hetūnāṃ ca cittasamutthananāṃ ca rūpanāṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
—(dānam datvā ti⁴ utthāretabbāṃ yāra⁵ nahetū khandhā)
Saha-jātādhipatī —nahetu adhipatī sampayuttakanāṃ ⁶

5 Nahetu⁷ dhammo hetussa dhammassa

Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
—danāṃ datva (saṃkhattaṃ yāra⁸ vatthu⁹ nahetu ca
khandhā tāra kātabbāṃ) Saha-jātādhipatī —nahetu adhipatī
sampayuttakānāṃ ⁹

¹ As under 1

² B nahetu

³ As under 2

⁴ S idāni

⁵ B yā ca

⁶ As under 2

⁷ B Hetu

⁸ Does this refer to p 10, ll 3, 4?

⁹ As under 1.

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa¹ ca

Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jatadhipatī Ārammanadhipatī
—danaj datva silaj uposathakammaṇ katva taṇ² pacca
vekkhatī tam garuṇ katvā nahetu khandhā ca hetu ca
uppa-jjantī Pubbe sucinnanī (*yara* vatthu nahetū
khandha ca *tara kātābbam*) Saha-jatadhipatī —nahetu
adhipatī sampayuttakanaṇ khandhanaṇ hetūnañ ca³

7 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma hetussa

Ārammanadhipatī —hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
garuṇ katvā hetu uppa-jjantī

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma nahetussa

Ārammanadhipatī —hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
garuṇ katvā nahetū khandhā uppa-jjantī

9 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma hetussa ca

Ārammanadhipatī⁴ katva hetū ca sampayuttaka ca
khandha uppa-jjantī

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo

Purimā purima hetu pacchīmanaj pacchīmanaj hetunaj
anantarapaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapac
cayena paccayo

Purimā⁵ pacchīmanaj nahetunaj⁶ khandhanaṇ
anantarapaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Purimā⁷ hetunaj sampayuttakanañ ca khandhānaṇ
anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Purimā purima nahetu khandhā pacchīmanaj pacchī
mānaṇ nahetunaj khandhānaṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo
Anulomaṇ gotiabhussa (*saṇhuttaj*⁸) Neva

¹ B hetussa - R uposatha || taṇ garuṇ katvā pacca^o

² As under 3

⁴ As under 8

⁵ As under 1

⁶ B hetūnaṇ

⁷ As under 1

⁸ Cf p 10

saññānasaññāyatanāṃ phalasamapattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa¹ dhammassa

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa

(nahetumūlakaṃ tīnā pi eḷasaddisaṃ)

7 Hetu ca nahetu² ca dhamma hetussa

Purimā purima hetu ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā pacchimanāṃ pacchimanāṃ hetunāṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa

Purima³ pacchimanāṃ nahetūnāṃ⁴ khandhānāṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

9 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma hetussa ca

Purima⁵ pacchimanāṃ hetunāṃ sampayuttakanāṃ ca khandhanāṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo⁶ (anantarasaddisaṃ)⁷ saṃjāta paccayena paccayo aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (ime dve patuccararasaddisa)⁸ nissayapaccayena paccayo (paccaya āro⁹ nissaya ārasaddiso⁷)

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanūpanissayo, anantarupanissayo pakatūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —hetu¹⁰ hetūnāṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Ārammanūpanissayo¹¹ hetū nahetūnāṃ khandhānāṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

¹ B nahetussa

² R here begins to use hetu ca nahetu ca

³ As under 7

⁴ S hetūnāṃ K substitutes sampayuttakanāṃ

⁵ As under 7

⁶ S omits samanantara^o paccayo

⁷ S °sarisaṃ

⁸ S °saddisaṃ

⁹ R °āro

¹⁰ K hetu alu ays

¹¹ As under 1

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca
 Ārammanūpanissayo ¹ hetunaṇ² sampayuttakānañ
 ca khandhānaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa
 Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 saddhaṇ upanissaya danaṇ deti pe³ samapattiṇ
 uppādeti Manāṇ jappeti⁴ ditthiṇ gahāti sīlaṇ pe
 senāsanaṇ upanissaya danaṇ deti pe
 saṅghaṇ bhindati, saddha pe senāsanaṇ
 saddhaya pe catutthassa maggassa⁵ pe
 phalasamapattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa
 Ārammanūpanissayo ⁶ saddhaṇ pe³
 senāsanaṇ upanissaya danaṇ deti pe saṅghaṇ
 bhindati, saddhā pe senāsanaṇ saddhaya
 pe patthanāya maggassa⁷ phalasamapattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca
 Ārammanūpanissayo anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayo
 (dutiya upanissayasādisaṇ)⁸

7 Hetu⁹ ca nahetu ca dhamma hetussa
 Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 hetū ca sampayuttaka ca khandha hetunaṇ upanissaya
 paccayena paccayo

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa
 Ārammanūpanissayo ¹⁰ khandha nahetūnaṇ¹¹ khandhanaṇ
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo

9 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma hetussa ca
 Ārammanūpanissayo ¹² hetunañ ca sampayuttakānañ
 ca khandhanaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

¹ As under 2 ² K nahetunaṇ ³ So all the texts

⁴ R and B omit these two words S omits the latter

⁵ R, B and S omit these two words

⁶ As under 4 ⁷ S patthanāya maggaṇ

⁸ I e probably as under 4

⁹ R hetu ca nahetū in 7 9 always

¹⁰ As under 7 ¹¹ B hetunaṇ ¹² As under 7

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa purejatapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṇṇīo, vatthupurejātaṇṇīo Ārammanapurejātaṇṇīo —araha¹ cakkhuṇṇīo pe vatthuṇṇīo aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, pe domanassaṇṇīo uppajjati, dībbena cakkhuna rūpaṇṇīo passati, dībbaya sota dhātuya saddaṇṇīo sunāti, rūpāyatanaṇṇīo cakkhuvīññānassa pe phoṭṭhabbayatanaṇṇīo kayavīññānassa purejatapaccayena paccayo Vatthupurejātaṇṇīo —cakkhayatanaṇṇīo cakkhuvīññānassa purejatapaccayena paccayo, pe kayayatanaṇṇīo kayavīññānassa purejatapaccayena paccayo Vatthu nahetunaṇṇīo² khandhanaṇṇīo purejatapaccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa

Ārammanapurejātaṇṇīo, vatthupurejātaṇṇīo Ārammanapurejātaṇṇīo —cakkhuṇṇīo pe vatthuṇṇīo aniccato pe domanassaṇṇīo uppajjati, dībbena cakkhuna rūpaṇṇīo passati, dībbaya sotadhātuya saddaṇṇīo sunāti Vatthupurejātaṇṇīo —vatthuṇṇīo hetunaṇṇīo purejatapaccayena paccayo

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Ārammanapurejātaṇṇīo pe³ Vatthupurejātaṇṇīo —vatthu hetunaṇṇīo sampayuttakanaṇṇīo ca khandhanaṇṇīo purejatapaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo

Pacchājātā hetū purejatassa massa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa⁴ dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo

Pacchājātā nahetū khandhā purejatassa⁵

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma⁶ nahetussa

Pacchājātā hetū ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā purejatassa⁵

¹ R, B and S omit

² B hetūnaṇṇīo

³ As under 5

⁴ S hetussa

⁵ As under 2

⁶ B dhammo

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa asevanapaccayena
paccayo (ananta-asadisaṃ)

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa kammapac
cayena paccayo

Sahajata nanakhanikā¹ Sahajata — nahetu cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca ru
panaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nānakhanikā — nahetu
cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ katatta ca rūpanaṃ kamma
paccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa

Sahajata ² sampayuttakanāṃ hetūnāṃ kamma-paccayaṇa paccavo Nanakhanikā — na-hetu ³ cetana vipākānaṃ hetūnāṃ kamma-paccayaṇa paccayo

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Sahajata ⁴ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ ca cittasamut
thanānaṃ ca ⁴ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ ca katattī ca rupanāṃ
kammappaccayena paccayo

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vipakapaccayena
paccayo

Vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa vipakīpaccayena pac
cayo (paticcarāṇasādisaṃ Vipākavibhaṅge⁵ naṃ pañhā)

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa tharapacca
yena paccayo

Nahetū ahara sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśam
utthānānañ ca rūpaṇaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo Paṭi
sandhikkhane kabalīkaro āhāro⁶ imassa kayassa āhāra
paccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa aharapaccayena
paccayo

Nahetū āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ hetunaṃ ahārapaccayena
paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pe

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
aharapaccayena paccayo

¹ S °khanikā

² As under 4

3 S hetu

⁴ *As under 4*

⁵ B °sadīsavisaga S °sarīsavibhāgo K vipake

⁶ S kabaliṅkārāhara

Nahetu ahāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhinaṃ hetunaṃ
ca cittasamutthanānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ ahāri paccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane pe

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo (*hetumūlaṃ e tīnaṃ*)

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa¹ dhammassa indriyapacca
yena paccayo

Nahetu indriya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhinaṃ cittasamut-
thanānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo Patisan-
dhikkhane rūpajīvitindriyaṃ katatta rūpānaṃ indriyapac-
cayena paccayo (*evaṃ indriyapaccayo utthāsetabbo,*
nara)

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa jhanapacca
yena paccayo (*tīnaṃ*)

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa maggapaccayena
paccayo sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (*imesu*
diṭṭesu nara)

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapac-
cayena paccayo

Sahajataṃ, pacchājātaṃ² Sahajāta —hetu³ cittasamutthā-
nānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Patisan-
dhikkhane hetu³ katattā rūpanaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo Hetū vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo
Pacchajata⁴ —hetu purejātassa imassa kīyassa vippayutta-
paccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayutta
paccayena paccayo

Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ⁵ Sahajāta —nahetu
khandha cittasamutthanānaṃ⁶ Patisandhikkhane
nahetū khandhā katattā rūpanaṃ vippayuttapaccayena

¹ S hetussa ² K sahajāta pacchājāta *See below*

³ K and S hetu ⁴ K omits this sentence

⁵ So also K ⁶ As under 2

paccayo Khandha¹ vatthussa, vatthu khandhanāṇ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Puṇejaṭaṇ —cakkhīyatanāṇ
 pe kāyāyatanāṇ² pe vatthu nahetūnaṇ
 khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā
 nahetū khandha puṇejaṭassa imassa kayassa vippayutta
 paccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, puṇejaṭaṇ Sahajataṇ —patisandhikkhane
 vatthu hetunaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Puṇe
 jaṭaṇ —vatthu hetunaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Sahajataṇ³ hetūnaṇ sampayuttakanaṇ ca kha
 ndhanāṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Puṇejaṭaṇ —
 vatthu hetunaṇ sampayuttakanaṇ ca khandhānaṇ vippa
 yuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma⁴ nahetussa⁵

Sahajātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ Sahajāta —hetu⁶ ca sampa
 yuttakā ca khandha cittasamutthanaṇ rūpānaṇ vippa
 yuttapaccayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane hetu ca sampa
 yuttaka ca khandhā katattā rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena
 paccayo Pacchajāta —hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandha
 puṇejaṭassa imassa kayassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena
 paccayo

Alobho adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo
 (*cakkhaṇ bandhutabbā*) Lobho mohassa atthipaccayena
 paccayo (*cakkhaṇ bandhutabbā*) Patisandhikkhane
 pe

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Sahajātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ Sahajata hetū sampayutta-
 kānaṇ khandhanāṇ cittasamutthanaṇaṇ ca rūpānaṇ atthi-

¹ B omits this sentence

² As under 5

³ B hetussa

⁴ See p 15, under 4

⁵ B dhammo

⁶ K hetu always

paccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane Pacchajata
hetu purejātassa imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Alobho adosassa amohaassa sampayuttakānañ ca khandhīnañ cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānañ atthipaccayena paccayo (*cakkaṃ bandhutabbā*) Lobho mohassa sampayuttakānañ ca khandhanañ cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānañ atthipaccayena paccayo (*cakkaṃ bandhutabbā*) Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa

Sahajatañ, purejātañ, pacchajatañ ahārañ indriyañ Sahajato¹ nahetu eko kandho tinnannañ² khandhanañ cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānañ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve kandhā pe Patīsandhikkhane nahetu eko kandho tinnannañ khandhanañ (*cakkaṃ bandhutabbā*)³

Kandha vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo Vatthu khandhanañ katatta ca rūpānañ atthipaccayena paccayo Ekañ mahābhutañ pe bahuañ āharasamutthānañ utusamutthānañ asaṇṇasattanañ pe Purejātañ cakkhuñ pe vatthuñ pe dibbena cakkhuna rūpañ passatī, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddañ sunatī, rūpāyatanañ pe photthabbayatanañ⁴ pe cakkhāyatanañ pe kāyayatanañ kāyaviññānaassa atthipaccayena paccayo Vatthu nahetunañ kandhānañ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā nahetū kandhā purejātassa imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Kābhāṅkaro āhara imassa Rūpajīvitaṇḍriyañ katattā rūpañ atthipaccayena paccayo

5 Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa

Sahajatañ, purejātañ Sahajata — nahetū kandhā sampayuttakānañ hetūnañ atthipaccayena paccayo Patī-

¹ S sahajate

² B tinnā S tinnannañ

³ R, B and S omit after patīsandhikkhane

⁴ B proceeds kāyavi cakkhāyatanañ cakkhuñ || kāyayatanañ kāyavattūnañ hetunañ kandhānañ atthi || S practically agrees with B

sandhikkhane vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo
 Purejatanṃ cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ aniccato domanassaṃ
 uppajjati dībbena cakkkuna pe¹ saddaṃ
 sunāti Vatthu² hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca

Sahajātanṃ, purejatanṃ Sahajato nahetu eko khandho
 tinnannaṃ³ khandhanam hetunaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca
 rupaṇaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane vat
 thu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakanaṃ ca khandhanaṃ atthipac
 cayena paccayo Purejatanṃ cakkhuṃ pe⁴
 saddaṃ sunāti Vatthuṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakanaṃ ca
 khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Hetu ca nahetu⁵ ca dhamma hetussa

Sahajātanṃ, purejatanṃ⁶ Sahajato alobho ca sampayut
 taka ca khandhā adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo
 (cakkhaṃ bandhūtabbaṃ) Lobho ca sampayuttakā
 ca khandha mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkhaṃ
 bandhūtabbaṃ) Patisandhikkhane alobho ca vatthu
 ca adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkhaṃ)

8 Hetu ca nahetu⁵ ca dhamma nahetussa

Sahajātanṃ pe⁷ Patisandhikkhane hetu ca
 vatthu ca nahetunaṃ khandhanam atthipaccayena pac
 cayo Sahajata hetū ca mahābhuta ca cittasamutthānaṃ
 rupaṇaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchijātā hetu ca
 kabalīkaro ahāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena pac
 cayo Pacchājāta hetu ca rūpajīvītindriyaṃ ca katattā
 rūpaṇaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Hetu ca nahetu ca dhamma⁸ hetussa ca

Sahajātanṃ, purejatanṃ Sahajato nahetu eko khandho
 ca alobho ca tinnannaṃ⁹ khandhānaṃ adosassa amohassa
 ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpaṇaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

¹ Cf p 15, § 4

² B vatthunaṃ

³ B tinnannaṃ See p 19

⁴ As under 5

⁵ So also R

⁶ B omits

⁷ As under 4 R omits purejatanṃ, and inserts hetū ca
 before tinnannaṃ

⁸ S dhammo

⁹ So S B tinnannaṃ

(*cal lay bandhūtabbay*) Nahetu eko khandho
 ca lobho ca tinnannaṇ¹ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca cittasam
 utthananaṇ ca rūpaṇaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo
cal lay bandhūtabbay) Patissandhikkhane nahetu eko
 khandho ca alobho ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa
 sampayuttakīnaṇ ca khandhanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo
 pe
 natthipaccayena paccayo
 vigatapaccayena paccayo
 avigatapaccayena paccayo

Hetuyā tīni,	kamme tīni,
arammane nava,	vipake nava
adhipatīyā nava,	ahāre tīni,
anantare nava,	indriye nava,
samanantare nava,	jhane tīni,
sahajate nava,	magge nava,
aññamaññe nava,	sampayutte nava,
nissaye nava,	vippayutte pañca, ²
upanissaye nava	atthiya nava,
purejate tīni,	natthiya nava,
pacchajate tīni,	vigate nava,
asevane nava,	avigate nava —

Evāṇ anumajjantena ganetabbāṇ Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

[*Paccanīyaṇ*]

1 Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo sahaajāta upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammana sahaajāta upanissaya purejata³
 pacchajatapaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu dhammo hetussa ca dhammassa

4 Nahetu nahetussa arammana sahaajāta

¹ So B and S

² K omits this clause S has nava

³ R omits

⁴ As under 1

upanissaya	purejata	pacchājata
kamma āhara	indriyapaccayena	paccayo
5 Nahetu	hetussa	aiammaṇa sahaajāta-
upanissaya	purejata	kamma paccayena
paccayo		
6 Nahetu	ca nahetussa	ca ¹
7 Hetu	ca nahetu	ca dhamma hetussa
8 Hetu	ca nahetussa	³ pacchajātapaccayena
paccayo		
9 Hetu	ca hetussa	ca ⁴

Nahetuya nava, (saylhattaṇ),
 nārammane nava, no avigate ' nava —
 evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, nārammane⁶ tīni, (saylhattaṇ)
 nādhīpatiyā tīni, na magge tīni,
 nānantare tīni, na sampayutte ekaṇ,
 nasamanantare tīni, navippayutte tīni,
 na aññamaññe⁷ ekaṇ, nonatthiyā tīni,
 na upanissaye⁸ tīni, novigate tīni —
 evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane nava, nissaye tīni,
 adhīpatiya nava, upanissaye nava,
 anantare nava, purejate tīni,
 samanantare nava, pacchajāte tīni,⁹
 sahaajāte tīni, asevana nava,
 aññamaññe tīni, kamme tīni,

¹ As under 5

² As under 1

³ As under 1

⁴ As under 1

⁵ B novigate

⁶ B Hetupaccayārammane

⁷ K and S naññ^o

⁸ K nūpa^o

⁹ S omits this clause

vīpake tīni,	vīppayutte tīni, ¹
āhare tīni,	atthiya tīni,
indīye tīni,	natthiyā nava,
jhāne tīni,	vigate nava,
magge tīni,	avigate tīni —
sampayutte tīni,	
evaṃ ganetabbāṃ	
Paccanīyanulomaṃ nitthitaṃ	

HEṬU DUKKAṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ K *omits this clause*

[II

SAHETUKA DUKAṆ

Anulomaṇ]

1 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko dhammo
upparjati hetupaccayā

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha, dve
khandhe paticca dve khandha Patīsandhikkhane
pe

2 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko dhammo up
parjati hetupaccaya

Sahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ
Patīsandhikkhane pe

3 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko ca

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā citta
samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve pe Patīsandhik-
khane pe

4 Ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ paticca
cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ paticca tayo
mahābhūta pe mahābhūte paticca cittasamut-
thānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ

5 Ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ paticca
sampayuttaka khandhā Patīsandhikkhane vatthuaṇ paticca
sahetuka khandhā

6 Ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko ca

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ¹ khandha cittasamutthānaṇ

¹ As under 5

ca rūpaṃ Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṃ paticca sahetuka
khandha, mahabhūte paticca katatta rūpaṃ

7 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
ca mohaṃ ca paticca¹ tayo khandhī, dve Patīsan
dhikkhane sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paticca
tayo khandhī, dve pe

8 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ

Sahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca cittasamut
thanaṃ rūpaṃ

Vicikicchāsahagatē uddhaccasahagatē khandhe ca mo
haṃ ca paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

9 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ² khandhā cittasamutthīnaṃ
ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe pe Patīsandhikkhane³
dve pe Sahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca
katatta rūpaṃ

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko dhammo up
pajjati ārammanapaccaya

Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhī, dve
khandhe pe Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagatē uddhaccasahagatē khandhe paticca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

3 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko ca

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kha
ndhaṃ paticca tayo khandha moho ca, dve pe

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā pe
Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṃ paticca ahetuka⁴
khandha

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca

¹ S has, for ekaṃ, etc, mohaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paticca
tayo, etc

² As under 7

³ As under 7

⁴ R and S omit

sampayuttaka khandhā Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṇ
paticca sahetukā khandhā

7 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca sahetuko¹

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ
ca mohaṇ ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve khandhe pe
Patīsandhikkhane sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ
ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve khandhe pe

1 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko dhammo up-
pajjati adhipatipaccaya

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā,
dve

2 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko

Sahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ

3 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko ca ahetuko

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā citta
samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve

4 Ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko

Ekaṇ mahabhutaṇ pe mahābhūte paticca
cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ

7 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca paticca ahetuko dhammo
upapajjati adhipatipaccava

Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca cittasamut-
thānaṇ rūpaṇ

1 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko dhammo up-
pajjati anantarapaccaya samanantarapaccayā²
sahajātapaccaya

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe Patīsandhik-
khane pe

2 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko dhammo up-
pajjati sahajātapaccayā

Sahetuke³ khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ
Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paticca

¹ B ahetuko, i e., formula 8

² B omits

³ B ahetuko (sic)

vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cīttasamut-
thanañ ca rūpañ Patīsandhikkhane pe

3 Sahetukañ dhammañ paticca sahetuko ca

Sahetukañ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandhā citta-
samutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve pe Vicikicchāsaha-
gatañ uddhaccasahagatañ¹ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo
khandha moho ca cīttasamutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve
Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Ahetukañ dhammañ paticca ahetuko

Ahetukañ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandha citta-
samutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve khandhe pe Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ mohañ paticca citta-
samutthanañ rūpañ Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca
vatthu, vatthuñ paticca khandha Ekañ mahābhūtañ
pe bahuñ āhārasamutthanañ utusamutthanañ
asaññasattānañ ekañ mahabhūtañ pe

5 Ahetukañ dhammañ paticca sahetuko dhammo up-
pajjati saha jatapaccaya

(*Ime pañca pañhā hetusadisā Ninnānañ*)²

1 Sahetukañ dhammañ paticca sahetuko³ dhammo
uppajjati aññamaññapaccaya

Sahetukañ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandha
pe Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetukañ dhammañ paticca ahetuko dhammo

Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paticca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato⁴ moho Pati-
sandhikkhane sahetuke khandhe paticca vatthu

3 Sahetukañ⁵ dhammañ paticca sahetuko ca

Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañ
paticca tayo khandha moho ca, dve pe Pati-
sandhikkhane sahetukañ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo
khandhā vatthu ca, dve pe

¹ B omits

² K omits Ninnānañ

³ S ahetuko

⁴ B omits

⁵ B continues ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo || khandhā
vatthuñ khandhe || ahetukañ ahetuko aññammañña, etc

4 Ahetukan dhamman paticca ahetuko dhammo
 Ahetukan ekan khandhan paticca tayo khandha, dve
 Patisandhikkhane ahetukan ekan ¹ dve khandhe
 paticca (san) hittan yāva asaṇṇasattā ²)

5 Ahetukan dhamman paticca sahetuko
 Vicikicchasaḥagatan uddhaccasaḥagatan mohan³ paticca
 sampayuttaka khandha Patisandhikkhane vatthun paticca
 sahetukā khandhā

7 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca dhamman paticca sahe
 tuko

Vicikicchasaḥagatan uddhaccasaḥagatan ekan khandhañ
 ca mohañ ca paticca tayo khandha, dve khandhe
 pe Patisandhikkhane sahetukan ekan khandhañ ca
 vatthuñ ca paticca tayo khandha, dve khandhe pe

1 Sahetukan dhamman paticca sahetuko dhammo up
 piṇṇati nissayapaccayā

upanissayapaccayā	(jhanam pi maggaṃ pi ⁴
purejatapaccayā	sahajātarasādisā ⁵ Bā
āsevanapaccaya	hīnā mahābhūtā natthi)
kammapaccayā	sampayuttapaccaya ⁶
vipakapaccayā	vippayuttapaccayā
āhārapaccaya	atthipaccaya
indriyapaccaya	natthipaccayā
jhānapaccaya	vigatapaccaya
maggapaccayā	avigatapaccaya

Hetuyā nava,	nissaye nava,
ārammane cha,	upanissaye cha,
adhipatiya pañca,	purejate cha,
anantare cha,	asevane cha,
samanantare cha,	kamme nava,
sahajate nava,	vipāke nava,
aññamaññe cha,	ahāre nava,

¹ As under 3

² Cf pp 6, 7

³ B omits

⁴ R and B jhānaṃ pi maggaṃ pi

R sahajatapaccayasādisā

⁵ B omits

indriye nava,	atthiyī nava,
jhane nava, ¹	natthiyī cha,
magge nava,	vigate cha,
sampayutte cha,	avigate nava —
vippayutte nava,	
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ	

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

[*Paccanīyaṃ*]

2 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo up
pajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paticca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhī citta
samutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe pe
Patīsandhikkhane ² (*sabbhaṃ yāva asaṇṇasattā tāva*
lātabbaṃ)

2 Sahetukaṃ³ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo up
pajjati nāṇammanapaccaya

Sahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ
Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo up
pajjati nāṇammanapaccayā

Ahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca citta
samutthanaṃ rūpaṃ Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca
vatthu Ekaṃ mahabhūtaṃ (*saṃ*)⁴ hutaṃ⁴
asaṇṇasattanaṃ (*ekaṃ*)

8 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca ahetuko

Sahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca cittasam
utthanaṃ rūpaṃ Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata
khandhe ca mohaṃ ca paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

¹ S omits clause

² B Ahetukaṃ

³ B inserts ahetukaṃ

⁴ Cf above, p 7

1 Sahetukan dhammañ paticca sahetuko dhammo up
 pajjati nādhīpatipaccaya (anulome¹ sahañjatasadisa)
 nanantarapaccayā
 nasamanantāpaccayā
 na-aññamaññāpaccayā
 na-upanissayapaccaya
 napūreñātapaccaya °

Arupe sahetukan ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandhā
 pe Patīsandhikkhane sahetukan pe

2 Sahetukan dhammañ paticca ahetuko dhammo uppa-
 jati napūreñātapaccaya

Arupe vicikicchasañhagata uddhaccasañhagata khandhe
 paticca vicikicchasañhagato uddhaccasañhagato moho Sahe
 tūke khandhe paticca cittaśamutthānañ rūpañ Patīsan-
 dhikkhane pe

3 Sahetukan dhammañ paticca sahetuko ca

Arupe vicikicchasañhagatañ uddhaccasañhagatañ ekañ
 khandhañ paticca tayo khandhā moho ca, pe
 dve khandhe pe Patīsandhikkhane

4 Ahetukan dhammañ paticca ahetuko

Arupe ahetukan ekañ khandhañ pe dve
 ahetūke khandhe paticca cittaśamutthānañ rūpañ Vici-
 kicchasañhagatañ uddhaccasañhagatañ mohañ paticca citta-
 śamutthānañ rūpañ Patīsandhikkhane (yāñ a asañña
 satta tāra³ utthāro)

5 Ahetukan dhammañ paticca sahetuko

Arupe vicikicchasañhagatañ uddhaccasañhagatañ mohañ
 paticca sampayuttakā khandha Patīsandhikkhane vatthuy-
 paticca sahetuka khandhā

6 Ahetukan dhammañ paticca sahetuko ca ahetuko

Patīsandhikkhane vatthuy paticca sahetukā khandha,
 mahābhūte paticca katatta rūpañ

¹ B anulomañ R and S anulomasahaj°

² K omits

³ B has, instead, sāvañittatāva vittharo K has ca, S va

- 7 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca sahetuko
 Aṇuṇṇa vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañ ca mohañ ca paticca tayo khandha pe
 Patīsandhikkhane sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ
 ca paticca tayo khandha, dve pe
 8 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca sahetuko
 Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca cittasamut-
 thanaṃ rūpaṃ Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata
 khandhe ca mohaṃ ca paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ
 9 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca sahetuko ca
 Patīsandhikkhane¹ dve khandhe pe
 Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca katattī rūpaṃ

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko dhammo
 uppajjati nāpacchājatapaccaya nasevanapaccayā²
 nakammapaccayā

Sahetuke khandhe paticca sahetuka cetana
 4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo
 uppajjati nakammapaccaya

Ahetuke khandhe paticca ahetukā cetana, bahiraṃ
 ahārasamutthānaṃ utusamutthanaṃ pe³

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko dhammo
 uppajjati nakammapaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca
 sampayuttaka cetana

7 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca dhammaṃ sahetuko
 Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañ
 ca paticca sampayuttakā cetana
 na vipākāpaccaya (patīsandhi⁴ natthi)

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ahetuko dhammo uppaj-
 jati nahārapaccayā na indriyapaccayā na jhāna
 paccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā

¹ As under 7

² B na aseva^o (B frequently has aseva^o for useva^o)

³ Cf p 7

⁴ K patīsandhikkhane

1 Sahetukanṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko dhammo up
pajjati navippayuttapaccaya

Arupe sahetukanṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe

2 Sahetukanṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko dhammo
Arupe vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ khandhe
paticca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato¹ moho

3 Sahetukanṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko ca ahetuko

Arupe vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ
khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā moho ca, dve khandhe
pe

4 Ahetukanṇ dhammaṇ paticca ahetuko dhammo uppaj
jati navippayuttapaccaya

Arupe ahetukanṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā,
dve pe

5 Ahetukanṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko

Arupe vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ
paticca sampayuttakā khandhā

7 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca sahetuko²

Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ
kandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve
pe nonatthipaccaya novigatapaccaya

Nahetuya dve,
nārammane tīni,
nadhīpatiṇa nava,
nanantare tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,
na aññamaññe tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,
napūrejjate nava,
napaccājjate nava,
nāsevane nava,

nakamme cattāri,
navipake nava,
nahare ekaṇ,
na indriye ekaṇ,
na jhane ekaṇ,
namagge ekaṇ,
nasampayutte tīni,
navippayutte cha,
nonatthiyā tīni,
novigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

Paccanīyaṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ B omits

² B ahetuko

Hetupaccaya,	napacchājate nava,
nārammane tīni,	nasevane nava,
nādhīpatiya nava,	nakamme tīni,
nānantare tīni,	navipake nava,
nasamanantare tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
na aññamaññe tīni,	navippayutte tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,	nonatthiya tīni,
napurejate nava,	novigate tīni —

evaṃ ganetabbāṃ

Anulomapaccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Nahetupaccaya, ¹	indriye dve,
arammane dve,	jhane dve,
anantare dve,	magge ekaṃ,
sabbattha dve,	sampayutte dve,
vīpake ekaṃ,	avigate dve —
āhare dve,	

evaṃ ganetabbāṃ

Paccaniyānulomaṃ' nitthitaṃ

(Sahajātanāṇo patīccasārasaḍṣo)

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppaj-
jati hetupaccayā (sahetukamūlakaṃ patīccasādisaṃ
Ahetukamūlakaṃ³ patīccasādisaṃ yeva⁴)

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya sahetuko dhammo uppaj-
jati hetupaccayā

Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetuka khandhā Vicikicchasaḥa-
gaṇaṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ mohaṃ paccaya sampayuttakā
khandha Patisandhikkhane vatthuṃ paccaya sahetukā
khandhā

6 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca

Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā Mahabhūte paccayā

¹ B nahetuya ārammane S hetu

² B paccaniya nitthitaṃ S paccanulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

³ S inserts dhammaṃ

⁴ B omits this clause R ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ || ahetuko ||
patīccasādisaṃ yeva

cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhacca
 saḥagataṇ mohaṇ paccayaṇ sampayuttikaṇ khandhaṇ citta
 samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṇ
 pe

7 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca¹ sahetuko

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayaṇ tayo
 khandha, dve pe Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhac
 casahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paccayaṇ tayo
 khandhā, dve Patīsandhikkhane pe

8 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca ahetuko

Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayaṇ cittasamut
 thanaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ
 khandhe mohaṇ ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ
 Patīsandhikkhane

9 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayaṇ sahetuko
 ca ahetuko ca dhammaṇ upajjanti hetupaccayaṇ

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayaṇ tayo
 khandha, dve Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca
 paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ
 uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paccayaṇ
 tayo khandhaṇ cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve Patī
 sandhikkhane sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca
 paccayā tayo khandha, dve

1 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā sahetuko dhammo upaj-
 jati ārammanapaccayā

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayaṇ tayo khandha
 pe Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paccayaṇ ahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ khandhe paccayā
 vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

3 Sahetukaṇ⁴ dhammaṇ paccayaṇ sahetuko ca

Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ
 pe dve

¹ B *here leaps to* sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte

² S *omits this sentence*

³ B *continues* ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mahābhūte ca paccayā
 tayo, etc

⁴ B *Ahetukaṇ*

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya ahetuko

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pe dve Patī sandhikkhane vatthuṃ paccaya khandhā, cakkhayatanaṃ paccaya cakkhuvīññaṃ pe kayayatanaṃ paccaya kayavīññaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya sahetuko¹

Vatthuṃ paccaya sahetukā khandha Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccaya sampiyuttaka khandha Patīsandhikkhane pe

6 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhamma uppajjanti arammanapaccaya

Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca

7 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati arammanapaccaya

Saketukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya tayo khandha Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca mohaṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, dve Patīsandhikkhane pe

8 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca ahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

9 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhamma uppajjanti arammanapaccayā

Vicikiccha' khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya tayo khandhā moho ca, pe Dve khandhe paccaya dve khandha moho ca

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (*adhipatīyā nava pañhā paratte yeva*) anantarapaccaya samanantara paccaya saha-jātapaccayā (*tinī patīccarāśadisa*)³

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati saha-jātapaccayā

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasam utthānaṃ ca rupaṃ pe dve, (*patīsaṃdha*)

¹ S Ahetuko² As under 7³ B paticca paccayasadisa S patīccasadisa

yāra asaññasattā)¹ Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṇ, kayāyatanaṇ paccayā kayavīññānaṇ, vatthuṇ paccayā ahetuka khandhā

5 Ahetukaṇ² dhammaṇ paccaya sahetuko

Vatthuṇ paccayā sahetuka khandha Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ paccaya sampayuttaka khandhā Patīsandhikkhane pe

6 Ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā sahetuko ca

Vatthuṇ paccaya sahetuka khandhā, mahabhūte paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ³ khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṇ pe

7 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātappaccayā

Sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve pe Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ⁴ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Patīsandhikkhane pe

8 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca ahetuko

Sahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paccaya citta samutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ khandhe ca mohaṇ ca paccaya cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ khandhe ca vatthuṇ ca⁵ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

9 Sahetukaṇ ca ahetukaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaṇātappaccayā⁶

¹ Cf pp 6, 7

² S omits this sentence

³ As under 5

⁴ B omits

⁵ B continues mohaṇ ca paccayā cittasamutthanaṇ vicik°, etc

⁶ R and B continue sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayā tayo khandha, dve Sahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca [B adds, hetuṇ ca] paccayā tayo khandhā [B adds cittasamutthānaṇ] dve [R here repeats, Sahetuke cittasamutthānaṇ] Vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhacca

Vicikicchasaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ
ca mohañ ca paccaya tayo khandha cittaṣaṃutthānañ
ca rūpaṃ, dve Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ
ca paccaya tayo khandha moho ca, dve Patisaṇ
dhikkhane sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca paccaya
pe

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo
upparjati aññaṃaññapaccaya (saṃkhattaṃ) avigata
paccaya ¹

Hetuya nava sabbattha nava,
ārammane nava, avigate nava,
adhipatiya nava,
evaṃ ganetabbā ²

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

[Paccanyāṇaṃ]

2 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya ahetuko dhammo
upparjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe paccaya
vicikicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya ahetuko dhammo upparjati
nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pe Patisaṇdhik
khane (yava asaṇṇasattā) Cakkhayatanaṃ paccaya
cakkhuviññanaṃ, kāyayatanaṃ paccaya kāyaviññanaṃ,
vatthuṃ paccaya ahetuka khandha moho ca

8 Sahetukañ ca ahetukañ ca ahetuko

Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe ca vatthuñ

saḥagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca paccaya tayo
kandhā moho ca [R expresses this in two sentences]
Patisaṇdhikkhane, etc S reads sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ
ca paccaya tayo kandhā moho ca dve Patisaṇ-
dhikkhane sahetukaṃ, etc

¹ As under 8 S vigata°

² R and B omit last clause

ca paccaya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho
(*saṃkhittāṇ*)

Nahetuya tīni,	na kamme cattari,
narammane tīni,	navipake nava,
nadhīpatiya nava,	nahare ekaṇ,
nanantare tīni,	na indriye ekaṇ,
nasamanantare ¹ tīni,	na jhane ekaṇ,
na aññamaññe ² tīni,	namagge ekaṇ,
[nanissaye tīni, ³]	nasampayutte tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,	navippayutte ⁴ cha,
napurejate nava,	nonatthiya tīni,
napacchajate nava,	novigate tīni —
nasevane nava,	

evaṇ ganetabban

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccayā, narammane	napacchajate nava,
tīni,	nāsevane ⁶ nava,
nadhīpatiya nava,	nakamme tīni,
nanantare tīni,	navipake nava,
nasamanantare tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
na aññamaññe ² tīni,	navippayutte tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,	nonatthiya tīni
napurejate nava,	novigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabban

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, arammane	magge tīni,
tīni,	sampayutte tīni,
anantare tīni,	[vippayutte tīni, ⁴]
(<i>saṃkhittāṇ</i>)	avigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabban

Paccaniyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ B saman°

² S naññ°

³ Only K inserts this

⁴ K omits last two words

⁵ S naññ°

⁶ B and S na asev°

⁷ Only B inserts this clause, adding atthiya tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni

(Nissayavāṇo paticcavāṇasādiso)¹

[Anulomay]

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccaya

Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsatthā tayo khandha, dve
Patisandhikkhane pe

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃ
satthā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandha

7 Sahetukaṃ ca ahetaṃ ca dhammaṃ saṃsattho
sahetuko dhammo upapajjati hetupaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
ca mohaṃ ca saṃsatthā tayo khandha, dve pe

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko dhammo
upapajjati ārammanapaccaya

Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsatthā tayo khandhā, dve
pe Patisandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ahetaṃ dhammo
upapajjati ārammanapaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe saṃsattho
vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho

3 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko ca

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
saṃsatthā tayo khandha moho ca pe dve pe

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ahetaṃ

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ pe²

5 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃ
satthā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā

Sahetukaṃ ca ahetaṃ ca dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahe
tuko dhammo upapajjati ārammanapaccaya

¹ R paccayavāra°

As under 1

Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ
ca mohañ ca saṃsatthā tayo khandhā, dve pe

1 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko dhammo
uppaṃjati adhipatipaccaya

Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsattha tayo khandha, dve
pe

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho sahetuko dhammo up
paṃjati anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccaya
sahajatapaccayā (saṃ)huttaṃ vipākappaccaya

Vipakaṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ dve pe
Paṭisandhikkhane

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ahetuko dhammo up
paṃjati vipākappaccaya

Vipakaṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ¹ khandhaṃ saṃsattha tayo
khandha, dve pe Paṭisandhikkhane
pe

ghanapaccaya (saṃ)huttaṃ avigatapac
cayā

Hetuya tīni,	upanissaye cha,	
ārammane cha,	purejate cha	(saṃ)
adhipatīya ekaṃ,	huttaṃ)	
anantare cha,	vipāke dve,	
samanantare cha,	ahare cha, ²	
sahajate cha,	magge pañca, ³	
aññamaññe cha,	avigate cha —	
nissaye cha,		
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ		

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

[Paccanīyaṃ]

2 Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ahetuko dhammo
uppaṃjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsattho
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

¹ S omits

² R adds, indriye cha, jhāne cha

³ K cha

4 Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ahetuko dhammo up
pajjati nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ¹ khandhaṃ saṃsattha tayo khandhā,
dve Patisandhikkhane pe (saṃkhittay)

Nahetuyā dve,	nakamme cattarī,
nadhipatiya cha,	navipāke cha,
napuñejaṭṭe cha,	naññe ekaṃ,
napaccāhate cha,	namagge ekaṃ,
nasevane ² cha,	navippayutte cha —

evaṃ ganetabbāṃ

Paccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Hetupaccaya, nadhipatiya	nasevane tīni,
tīni,	nakamme tīni,
napuñejaṭṭe tīni,	navipāke tīni,
napaccāhate tīni, ³	navippayutte tīni

Anulomapaccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Nahetupaccayā, ⁴ ārammane	vipāke ekaṃ,
dve	āhāre dve,
anantaṃ dve (saṃkhitt	magge ekaṃ,
taṃ),	avigāte dve —
kamme dve,	

evaṃ ganetabbāṃ

Paccaniyānulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

(Sampayuttā āro saṃsattharāśādiso)

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupac
cayena paccayo

Sahetuka hetu⁵ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupac
cayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa

Sahetukā hetu⁶ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpanaṃ hetupac
cayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane pe

¹ S omits

² B na aseva° So R aluaya

³ B omits clause

⁴ S nahetuyā āram°

⁵ B Sahetu sampayuttakānaṃ K hetu throughout

⁶ So also B

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa

Sahetuka¹ hetu sampayuttakanāṇ khandhanāṇ citta samutthanānāṇ ca rūpanāṇ hetupaccayena paccayo Patissandhikkhane pe

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Vicikicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho cittasamutthanāṇ rupanāṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa²

Vicikicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho sampayutta kāṇāṇ khandhanāṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca

Vicikicchasaḥagato³ khandhāṇāṇ cittasamutthanānāṇ ca rūpanāṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo

Danaṇ datva sīlaṇ, uposathakammaṇ, taṇ paccavekkhaṭi, pubbe sucinnāni⁴ paccavekkhaṭi, jhana vutthahitva jhanaṇ paccavekkhaṭi Ariya magga vutthahitvā maggaṇ paccavekkhaṇti, phalaṇ paccavekkhaṇti, pahīnakīlese⁵ pe vikkhambhitakīlese pubbe pe

vatthuṇ⁶ sahetuke khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, kusalakusale niruddhe sahetuko vipako tad arammanata uppajjati, cetopariyañānena sahetukacittasamāyogissa cittaṇ jānati,⁷ ākasānañcayatanaṇ viññānañcayatanaṇ, akiñcaññayatanaṇ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṇ, sahetuka khandha iddhividhañānassa cetopariyañānassa pubbenivāsanussatiñānassa yathakammupagañānassa anāgataṇsañānassa⁸ arammanapaccayena paccayo Sahetuke khandhe arabbha sahetuka khandha uppajjanti

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Sahetuke khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ

¹ K omits

² S omits seven lines

³ As just above

⁴ R, B and S omit

⁵ Cf p 10 R and B °kilesaṇ, vikkhambhitaṇ

⁶ R omits B inserts na ' R jānanti

⁸ All texts omit avajjanaya (see p 10 and corresponding §§ below)

uppañjati, kusalakusale nū uddhe ahetuko¹ vipāko tad ārammanata uppañjati Sahetuke khandhe arabbha ahetukā khandha ca moho ca uppañjanti

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca

Sahetuke khandhe arabbha vicikicchasaḥagatī uddhacca saḥagatī khīndhā ca moho ca uppañjanti

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa

pe nibbanaj' avajjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ pe ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇ ca aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppañjati Kusalakusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tad ārammanata uppañjati Rupīyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānassa pe phoṭṭhabbīyatanaṃ kiyaviññānassa pe Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇ ca ārabbha ahetukā khandha³ ca moho ca uppañjanti

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa

Āriya nibbanaj paccavekkhanti Nibbanaj gotiabhussu⁴ vodanassa maggassa phalassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Āriya ahetukapahīnakīlese⁵ paccavekkhanti Pubbe pe cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇ ca aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppañjati Kusalakusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tad ārammanata uppañjati, dībbena cakkhuna rupaṃ passatī, dībbaya sotadhatuya saddaṃ sunatī, cetopariyaññanena ahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānātī⁶ Ahetukā khandha iddhividhāñanassa⁷ ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇ ca arabbha sahetukā khandha uppañjanti

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa

Cakkhuṃ ārabbha vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagatā khandha ca moho ca uppañjanti Sotaṃ pe vatthuṃ pe ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇ ca ārabbha vicikicchasaḥagatī⁸ uppañjanti

¹ S sahetuko

² *So the texts R has no 'pe' Supply from p 10*

³ S ahetuko khandho

⁴ S gota°

⁵ R and B °kilesaṃ

⁶ R janantī

⁷ *As under 1*

⁸ *As just above*

- 7 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa
 Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañ
 ca ārabba sahetukā khandha uppajjanti
- 8 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca ahetukassa
 Vicikicchāsahagata ¹ arabbha ahetuka khandhā ca
 moho ca uppajjanti
- 9 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca
 ahetukassa ca dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo
 Vicikicchāsahagata ¹ arabbha vicikicchāsahagatā
 uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti

- 1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatī
 paccayena paccayo
 Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanadhipatī
 —danaj datvā silaj, uposathakamaj, taj garuj ² katva
 paccavekkhati, jhāna pe ³ Ariya maggā vuttha
 hitva maggaj garuj katvā phalaj pe Sahetuke
 khandhe garuj katvā assādeti abhinandati, taj garuj katva
 rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati Saha-jātādhipatī —sahetu
 kadhipatī ⁴ sampayuttakānaj khandhānaj adhipatipacca
 yena paccayo
- 2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa
 Saha-jātādhipatī —sahetukadhipatī cittasamutthānānaj
 rūpānaj adhipatipaccayena paccayo
- 3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca
 Saha-jātādhipatī —sahetukadhipatī sampayuttakānaj
 khandhanaj cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānaj adhipatī
 paccayena paccayo
- 4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa ⁵ dhammassa
 Ārammanadhipatī —ariyā nibbānaj garuj katvā pacca
 vekkhanti Nibbānaj gotrabhussa ⁶ vodānassa phalassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo Cakkhuj pe vat
 thuj pe ahetuke khandhe garuj katvā assādeti

¹ As just above

² R, B and S uposathanaj taj garuj, etc, nearly always

³ Cf pp 9, 10

⁴ K sahetukā adhi°, always

⁵ S sahetukassa

⁶ So also S

Puṃmo ¹ moho pacchimanāṇaṇ pacchimānaṇ vicikicchāsahagatanāṇ uddhaccasahagatanāṇ khandhanāṇ anantaṇ tarapaccayena paccayo Ahetukaṇ cuticittāṇ sahetukassa uppatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo Ahetukaṇ bhavaṇṇaṇ sahetukassa bhavaṇṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo Ahetukaṇ khandhā sahetukassa vutthanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo Āvajjana sahetukanāṇ khandhanāṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikakassa

Puṃmo ² khandhanāṇ mohassa ca anantaṇ tarapaccayena paccayo Āvajjanaṇ vicikicchāsahagatāṇ uddhaccasahagatāṇ khandhāṇ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo

7 Sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhamma sahetukassa

Puṃma ³ khandha moho ca pacchimanāṇ khandhanāṇ anantaṇ tarapaccayena paccayo

8 Sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhamma ahelikukassa

Puṃma puṃma vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandha ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa ⁴ Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandha ca moho ca ahelikukassa vutthanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

9 Sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca

Puṃmā ⁵ khandhanāṇ mohassa ca anantaṇ tarapaccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sahaṇata paccayena paccayo (patuccarāṇe sahaṇātasaḍisaṇ piha⁶ ghatanā natthi) aññaṇaṇñāpaccayena paccayo (patuccarāṇasaḍisaṇ) nissayapaccayena paccayo (patuccarāṇe nissayapaccayasasaḍisaṇ piha⁷ ghatanā natthi) pe upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantaṇ rūpanissayo, pakatūpanis

¹ As under 4

² As under 5

³ As under 3

⁴ As under 4

⁵ As under 7

⁶ R iha B sahaṇātavārasasaḍisaṇ pi taṇ S pi haṇ

⁷ K nissayavāra^o R iha S pi taṇ

sayo pe Pakatupanissayo ¹—sahetuka khandhā
sahetukanāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena
paccayo

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahētukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Anantarūpanissayo pakatupanissayo pe
Pakatupanissayo ²—sahetuka khandhī ahētukanāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahētukassa ca ahētukassa
Anantarūpanissayo pe ³ khandha vicikicchā
sahagatanāṇaṃ uddhaccasahagatanāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Ahētuko dhammo ahētukassa dhammassa
Anantarūpanissayo pakatupanissayo pe
Pakatupanissayo —kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ kāyikassa sukhassa
kāyikassa dukkhassa mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena
paccayo Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ⁴ pe utu bhojanaṃ
senasanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa mo
hassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo Moho kāyikassa
sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena
paccayo Kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ⁵ utu
bhojanaṃ senasanaṃ moho ca kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa
dukkhassa mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Ahētuko dhammo sahētukassa dhammassa

Ārammanūpanissayo anantarūpanissayo pakatupanissayo
pe Pakatupanissayo —Kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ upanissaya⁶ danaṃ deti,
pe saṅghaṃ bhindatī kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ pe utu bhojanaṃ
senasanaṃ pe mohaṃ upanissāya⁶ danaṃ deti pe
saṅghaṃ bhindatī, kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ pe moho
ca saddhaya pe paññaya rāgassa pe
patthanaya maggassa phalasamapattiya⁸ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

¹ B omits ² S omits three following sentences

³ As under 2 ⁴ B omits ⁵ B omits last three words

⁶ S upanissaya ⁷ Cf p 14 ⁸ B phalassa sama^o

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa c' aheturissa

Anantarupanissayo pakatupanissayo pe
Pakatupanissayo — kayikaṇ sukhaṇ moho c' vicikicchā
sahagatanāṇ uddhaccasahagatanāṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa
c' upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhamma sahetukassa

Anantarupanissayo pakatūpanissayo pe
Pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatī uddhaccasahagatā
khandha ca moho ca sahetukanāṇ khandhanāṇ upanissa
yapaccayena paccayo

8 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā aheturakassa

Anantarupanissayo ¹ moho ca aheturānaṇ khandhanāṇ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

9 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhamma sahetuko c'

Anantarūpanissayo ¹ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatī
naṇ uddhaccasahagatanāṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca ² upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Ahetuko dhammo aheturakassa dhammassa purejāta
paccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejatanāṇ, vatthupurejatanāṇ Ārammanapure
jatanāṇ, — ³ cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato pe
domanassanāṇ uppajjati Kusalakusale niruddhe aheturako
vipako tad ārammanata uppajjati Rupayatanāṇ cakkhu-
viññānassa pe phoṭṭhabbayatanāṇ kayaviññānassa
purejatapaccayena paccayo Vatthupurejatanāṇ — ⁴ cakkhaya
tanāṇ cakkhuvīññānassa pe kāyāyatanāṇ kaya
viññānassa purejatapaccayena paccayo Vatthu ahetu
kānaṇ khandhanāṇ mohassa ca purejatapaccayena
paccayo

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa

Ārammanapurejatanāṇ ⁵ aniccato dukknato anattato
vipassanti pe vatthuṇ pe uppajjati ⁶

¹ As under 7

² S omits this clause

³ So also K See p 15 ¹

⁴ B omits ⁵ As under 4

⁶ R, B and S have, after aniccato, domanassanāṇ uppajjati,
only Cf p 15, § 5

Kusalakusale niruddhe sahetuko vipako tad nammanata uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunī rupaṃ piṇṇasati, dibbāya sotadhātuya saddaṃ sunati Vatthupurejatan —¹vatthu sahetukanaṃ khandhanaṃ purejatapaccayena paccayo

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikassa

Ārammanapurejatan, vatthupurejatan² Ārammanapurejatan —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ ārabba vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti Vatthupurejatan —vatthu vicikicchasaḥagatanāṃ uddhaccasaḥagatanāṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca purejatapaccayena paccayo

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa pacchajatapaccayena paccayo

Pacchajātā sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchajatapaccayena paccayo

4 Ahetuko³ dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa

Pacchajātā ahelikā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa

8 Sahetuko ca aheliko ca dhamma ahelikassa

Vicikicchasaḥagatā uddhaccasaḥagata khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchajatapaccayena paccayo

2 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āsevana paccayena paccayo (anantarāsādisaṃ⁵ Ārajjanam pi bharaṇṇam⁶ pi natthi Āsāsanapaccaye⁷ rajjetabbā nāra pi)

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo

Sahajātā, nanakhanikā Sahajātā sahetukā cetanā sam payuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo Nanakhanika sahetuka cetanā vipakanaṃ sahetukanaṃ khandhanaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo

¹ K omits

² B omits

³ B sahetuko

⁴ As under 2 K omits pacchajātā

⁵ B omits

⁶ See pp 9, 10, 45

⁷ S nasev°

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Sahajāta, nānakhanika Sahajātī sahetuka cetana
cittasamutthananāṇ rūpīnaṇ kammaṇaccayena paccayo
Nānakhanika sahetuka cetana vipākanāṇ ahetukanāṇ¹
khandhanāṇ katatta ca rūpanāṇ kammaṇaccayena paccayo

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa

Sahajitī² khandhanāṇ cittasamutthānanāṇ ca rūpa
nāṇ kammaṇaccayena paccayo Nānakhanika sahetuka
² khandhanāṇ katatta ca rūpanāṇ kammaṇaccayena
paccayo

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṇ khandhanāṇ citta
samutthānanāṇ ca rūpanāṇ kammaṇaccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipāka
paccayena paccayo

Vipako sahetuko eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhinaṇ,^o
dve pe Patissandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Vipakā sahetukā⁴ khandha cittasamutthānanāṇ rūpanāṇ
vipākapaccayena paccayo Patissandhikkhane pe

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca

Vipako sahetuko⁶ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānanāṇ
ca rūpanāṇ pe dve Patissandhikkhane
pe

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Vipako ahetuko⁵ eko⁷ Patissandhikkhane khandha
vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ahāra-
paccayena paccayo (tīn)

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ahārapacca
yena paccayo

¹ S sahetu^o

² As under 1

³ B instead, cittasamu dve

⁴ S omits

⁵ K omits

⁶ As under 1

⁷ As under 3

Ahetuko ahaia sampayuttakanāṇ khandhānaṇ cittasam
utthunānaṇ ca rūpanāṇ aharapaccayena paccayo Patī
sandhikkhane kabalukaro ahaio imassa kāyassa ahaia
paccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa indriya
paccayena paccayo (tīn)

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa

Ahetuka indriya sampayuttakanāṇ khandhānaṇ citta
samutthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ indriyapaccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane cakkhundriyaṇ¹ cakkhuvīññanassa
pe kiyindriyaṇ kāyaviññanassa, indriyapaccayena
paccayo Rupajivitindriyaṇ katattī rūpanāṇ indriyapacca
yena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa² dhammassa jhana
paccayena paccayo (tīn)

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa

Ahetukanī jhānaṅgānī sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ
cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpanāṇ jhānapaccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane pe

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa magga
paccayena paccayo (tīn)

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sampa
yuttapaccayena paccayo

(Paticecārāe sampayuttarārasadisaṇ⁴ cha⁵ pañhā)

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa vippayutta-
paccayena paccayo

Sahajataṇ,⁶ pacchajataṇ Sahajata⁶ sahetuka khandha
cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane sahetukā khandhā katattā rūpānaṇ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā —sahetuka

¹ R and K cakkhundriyaṇ ² B ahelikassa

³ K Ahetukanāṇ jhanāṅganāṇ

⁴ R and S omī vara ⁵ S nava

⁶ K has purejātaṇ, ā * not saha° Cf p 17, § 2

khandhā purejatassa imassa kayassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ Sahajatā ahetuka khandhā cittasamutthananāṇ rūpanāṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane ahetuka khandhā katatta rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Khandhā vatthussa pe vatthu khandhanaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Purejātaṇ —cakkhayatanaṇ cakkhuviññānassa pe kāyāyatanaṇ kayaviññānassa pe vatthu ahetukānaṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca vippayutta paccayena paccayo Pacchajātā ahetukā khandha ca moho ca purejātassa ¹

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ² dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ Sahajataṇ —patīsandhikkhane vatthu sahetukānaṇ khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Purejātaṇ —vatthu ³

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa

Purejataṇ vatthu vicikicchasaḥagatānaṇ uddhaccasaha gatānaṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa

Sahajataṇ, pacchajātaṇ Sahajata vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhā ca moho ca cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā vicikicchāsaḥagatā ⁸ moho ca purejatassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo

Sahetuko eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ, dve Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, pacchajātaṇ Sahajata sahetukā khandha cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

¹ *As under 2*

² B ahetu°

³ *As just above*

uddhaccasahagata khandhā mohassa
cittasamutthanānañ paccayo Patīsandhikkhane
pacchajata sahetuka khandha purejatassa imassa kayassa
atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa

Sahetuko eko khandho tinnannañ khandhānañ citta
samutthanānañ paccayo Vicikicchāsahagato uddhac-
casahagato eko khandho tinnannañ khandhānañ mohassa
ca cittasamutthanānañ ca, dve Patīsandhikkhane
pe

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa

Sahajatañ, purejatañ, pacchājātañ āhārañ indriyañ
Sahajato ahetuko¹ eko² pe dve Patīsan-
dhikkhane³ vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho
cittasamutthanānañ ca rūpañ atthipaccayena paccayo
(*patīsandhi yāra asaññasattā katabbā*) Purejatañ —cak-
khuñ pe vatthuñ aniccato pe domā-
ssañ uppajjati Kusalakusale niruddhe ahetuko vipako
tad ārammanata uppajjati Rūpīyatanañ cakkhuvīññānassa
pe phoṭṭhabbīyatanañ kāyavīññānassa pe
cakkhayatanañ cakkhuvīññānassa pe kaya-
yatanañ kāyavīññānassa atthipaccayena paccayo Vatthu
ahetukanāñ khandhanañ mohassa ca atthipaccayena pac-
cayo Pacchajatā ahetuka khandha ca moho ca purejatassa
imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Kabalīkaro
āhāro⁴ imassa Rūpajīvītindriyañ katatta rūpānañ
atthipaccayena paccayo

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa

Sahajatañ, purejatañ Sahajato vicikicchāsahagato
uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakanañ khandhānañ
atthipaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane vatthu sahe-
tukanāñ khandhānañ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejatañ
cakkhuñ pe vatthuñ⁵ niruddhe sahetuko

¹ B omits

² As under 3 (first sentence)

³ R omits this word

⁴ B and S °kārahāro End as just above

⁵ As under 4

vipako tad arammanata uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna rupaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhatuya saddaṃ sunāti Vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahētukassa

Sahajātaṃ¹ khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānanaṃ ca rūpaṃ naṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ ārabha vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca uppajjanti Vatthu vicikicchāsaḥagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Sahetuko ca ahētuko ca dhammā sahetukassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajāto vicikicchāsaḥagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve pe Patīsandhikkhane sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ² dve pe Purejāto³ sahetuko² dve pe

8 Sahetuko ca ahētuko ca dhammā ahētukassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ ahāraṃ indriyaṃ Sahajata —sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūta ca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Vicikiccha saḥagata uddhaccasahagata khandhā ca moho ca cittasamutthānaṃ² Patīsandhikkhane sahetuka khandhā ca mahābhūta ca katattā rūpaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejata⁴ vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasahagata khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata vicikicchasaḥagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandha ca moho ca purejatassa imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata sahetuka khandha ca kabalīṅkāro aharo ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājata sahetuka khandhā ca rūpaṃ vitindriyaṃ ca katattā rūpaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Sahetuko ca ahētuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca

Sahajātaṃ⁵ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānanaṃ ca rūpānaṃ⁶ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejāto³ vicikicchāsa-

¹ As under 5

² As just above

³ R sahajato

⁴ R sahajātā

⁵ As under 7

⁶ B omits these two words

hagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca
tinnannañ khandhanañ mohassa ca atthipaccayena pac
cayo, dve pe

Hetuya cha,	kamme cattari,
arammane nava,	vipake cattari,
adhipatiya cattari,	āhāre cattari,
anantare nava,	indriye cattari,
samanantare nava, ¹	jhane cattari,
sahajāte nava,	magge tiri,
aññamaññe cha,	sampayutte cha,
nissaye nava,	vippayutte pañca,
upanissaye nava,	atthiya nava,
purejate tiri,	natthiya nava,
pacchajate tiri,	vigate nava,
asevme nava,	avigate nava —

evañ ganetabbu

Anulomañ nitthitañ

[*Paccanyañ*]

1 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa arammana
sahajata upanissaya kammappaccayena
paccayo

2 Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa arammana
sahajata upanissaya pacchajata
kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca
dhammassa arammana sahajata upanissaya-
kammappaccayena paccayo

4 Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa arammana
sahajata upanissaya- purejata
pacchajata āhara indriyapaccayena paccayo²

5 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa aram-
mana sahajata- upanissaya purejata
paccayena paccayo

6 Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa³

¹ K omits this clause

² B omits this clause

³ As under 5

7 Sahetuko ca sahetukassa dhammassa vram
mana sahajata upanissayapaccayena paccayo

8 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dham
massa¹ pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

9 Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhamma sahetukassa ca
ahetukassa ca dhammassa

Nahetuyā nava (*saṅkhittāṇ*) sabbattha nava,
no avigate nava —evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccanīyaṇ nīttitāṇ

Hetupaccayā, narāmmāne ³	(<i>saṅkhittāṇ</i>)	na-
cha,	magge cha,	
nadhipatīya cha,	nasampayutte dve,	
nānantare cha,	navippayutte dve,	
nasamnantare cha,	nonatthiyā cha,	
na aññamaññe dve,	novigate cha —evaṇ ga-	
na upanissaye cha,	netabbāṇ	

Anulomapaccanīyaṇ nīttitāṇ

Nahetupaccaya arammane	kamme cattarī,
nava,	vīpake cattarī,
adhipatīya cattārī,	ahāre cattārī,
anantare nava,	indriye cattarī,
samanantare nava,	jhāne cattārī,
sahajate nava,	magge tīnī,
aññamaññe nava, ⁴	sampayutte cattarī,
nissaye nava,	vippayutte pañca,
upanissaye nava,	atthiya nava,
puṇjate tīnī,	natthiya nava,
pacchājate tīnī	vigate nava,
āsevane nava,	avigate nava —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccanīyānulomaṇ nīttitāṇ

SAHETUKA DUKAṇ nīttitāṇ

¹ As under 7

² As under 7

³ S Nahetupaccayā arammane nava, hetupaccaya nā
rammane cha

⁴ R cha

[III

HETUSAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

Hetusampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetusampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Hetusampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha
pe ave Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Hetusampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca hetuvippayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Hetusampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ
rupaṇ Patīsandhikkhane pe (*Iminā lānaṇa*¹
*utthānetaḍḍhaṇ yathā Sahetuḷ aduḷ aṇ Ninnanāḷ aṇaṇ*²)

HETUSAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ B karena S kātābbaṇ

² S ninnakaḷaṇaṇ

[IV]

HETU CEVA SAHETUKA DUKAN]

1 Hetuñ ceva¹ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca² hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Alobhan paticca adoso amoho (cahlay bandhitabbay)
 Lobhan paticca moho (cahlay bandhitabbay) Pat
 sandhikkhane alobhan paticca adoso amoho (cahlay)

2 Hetuñ ceva sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sahetuko
ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Hetuṃ paticca sampayuttaka khandha Patīsandhikkha
ne pe

3 Hetuñ ceva hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko
ceva na ca hetu³ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Alobhaṇ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttaka ca khandha
 (*cakkay bandhittabbay*) Lobhaṇ paṭicca moho sam
 payuttakā ca khandhā (*cakkay bandhittabbay*)
 Patisandhikkhane pe

4 Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuñ na ca hetu dhammo
Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuñ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo
khandha pe dve Patisandhikkhane pe

5 Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṇ⁴ dhammaṇ sahe
tuko

¹ B Hetu ceva *throughout* S *varies* R hetuṃ

² *S inserts* hetukan dhamman paticca

³ B omits next eight lines to sahetukañ ceva na ca hetu ekan, etc

⁴ S na ca hetudhammaṃ

Sahetuke¹ ceva na ca hetu khandhe paticca hetu Patī
sandhikkhane pe

6 Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṃ hetu ceva sahetuko
ca sahetuko² ceva na ca hetu ca

Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṃ ekam khandhaṃ paticca tayo
khandha hetu ca pe dve pe Patī
sandhikkhane pe

7 Hetuñ ceva sahetukañ ca sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṃ
ca hetu ceva sahetuko³

Alobhañ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca adoso
amoho (*cal lay bandhūtabbā*) Lobhañ ca sampayut
take ca khandhe paticca moho (*cal lay bandhūtabbā*)
Patisandhikkhane pe

8 Hetuñ ceva sahetuko ceva na ca hetu

Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṃ ekam khandhañ ca hetuñ ca
paticca tayo khandha pe dve Patī
sandhikkhane pe

9 Hetuñ ceva sahetukañ ca sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuñ
ca⁴ dhammaṃ paticca hetu ceva⁵ sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva
na ca hetu ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṃ ekam khandhañ ca alobhañ
ca paticca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca pe
dve Patisandhikkhane pe (*saykhittay*,
etay utthāretabbā)

Hetuya nava,	(<i>saykhittay</i>)	sab
ārammane nava,	battha nava,	
adhipatiya nava,	avigate nava —	
anantare nava		

evaṃ ganetabbāṃ

Anulomaṃ nīttitāṃ

[*Paccanīyaṃ*]

1 Hetuñ ceva sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca hetu ceva
sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccaya

¹ B omits this paragraph

² B recommences here S omits sahetuko ca

³ B sahetuko ⁴ S omits ⁵ B inserts na

Alobhaṇ paticca adoso amoho (caḷḷaṇ bandhutabbāṇ)
 Patisandhikkhane pe (paripunnāṇ nara)
 napurejātapaccaya¹ (nara) napacchājātapaccayā
 (nara) nasevanapaccayā (nara)

2 Hetuñ ceva² sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko
 ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā

Hetuṇ paticca sampayuttakā cetana

4 Sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuṇ na ca hetu

Sahetuke ceva na ca hetu khandhe paticca sampayuttakā
 cetana

8 Hetuñ ceva sahetukañ ca sahetukañ ceva na ca hetuñ
 ca dhammaṇ paticca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo
 uppajjati nakammaṇapaccaya

Hetuṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca sampayuttakā
 cetana pe

navipākapaccaya navippayuttapaccayā

Nādhīpatiyā nava,	nakamme tīni,
napurejāte nava,	navipake nava,
napacchājāte nava,	navippayutte nava —
nāsevane nava,	

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccaniyaṇ nīthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya nādhīpatiyā	nāsevane nava,
nava,	nakamme tīni,
napurejāte nava,	navipāke nava,
napacchājāte nava, ³	navippayutte nava —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nīthitaṇ

Nādhīpatipaccayā hetuya nava, ārammane nava, anan
 tare nava (saṇḍhitaṇ) avigate nava —evaṇ
 ganetabbāṇ

Paccaniyānulomaṇ nīthitaṇ

¹ R napurejate paccayā, and so on

² B Sahetu ceva

³ B omits clause

(*Sahajātarāro pi paccayarāro pi mssayarāro pi suysattha
rāro pi sampayuttavāro pi paticcarārasaḍḍā*¹)

1 Hetu¹ ceva sahetuko dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo
(*paticcarārasaḍḍā*)

2 Hetu ceva sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa
Hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena pac
cayo Pātisandhikkhane pe

3 Hetu ceva hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetu
kassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo

Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ ca khan
dhaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (*uttharetabbā*)

1 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetussa ceva sahetukassa
dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuṃ arabbha hetu uppajjanti

2 Hetu ceva na ca hetussa

Hetuṃ arabbha sahetuka ceva na ca hetu khandha
uppajjanti

3 Hetu ceva hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa
ceva na ca hetussa

Hetuṃ arabbha hetu ca sampayuttakā ca khandha
uppajjanti

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva
na ca hetussa

Dānaṃ datva sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati,
pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhāna vutthahitvā jhānaṃ
paccavekkhati Ariya magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ pacca
vekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīnakīlese pacca
vekkhanti, vikkhambhītakīlese paccavekkhanti, pubbe³

¹ R °sadiso

² R and B yatha paticcasadisaṃ

³ B pubbesu, omitting next three words

samudacinne kilese jānanti Sahetuke¹ ceva na ca hetu khandhe aniccato pe domanassay uppajjati, ceto pariyañānena sahetukañ ceva na ca hetu cittasamāṅgissa cittaṃ jānati, akāsañāyatanay viññānañāyatanassa, akiñcaññāyatanay nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa arammanapaccayena paccayo Sahetuka ceva na ca hetū khandha iddhiḍḍhañānassa cetopariyañānassa pubbenivāsānussa tiñānassa yathāhammupagañānassa anagataṃsañānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

5 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa

Danaṃ datvā (*pathamagamanay, ninnānay*)

6 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca

Dānaṃ datva (*yathā pathamagamanay, evaṃ ninnānay*)

7 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhamma² hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca³

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe arabbha hetu uppajjanti

8 Hetu ceva dhammā² sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe arabbha sahetuko ceva na ca hetu khandha uppajjanti

9 Hetu ceva dhammā² hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammana paccayena paccayo

Hetuñ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe arabbha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti

1 Hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpatī, sahaṃjātadhīpatī Ārammanādhī

¹ S ahetuko Cf p 10, l 3

² B dhammo

³ B hetu dhammassa ceva sahetukassa ārammana

patī —hetuṃ gaṇuṃ katvā hetu uppajjanti Sahajātādhipatī¹ sampayuttakānaṃ hetunaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu ceva sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa

Arammanādhipatī² katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetu khandhā uppajjanti Sahajātādhipatī —hetu ceva sahetuk adhipatī³ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu ceva hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetu kassa ceva na ca hetussa ca

Arammanādhipatī⁴ katvā hetu ca sampayuttaka ca khandha uppajjanti Sahajātādhipatī —hetu⁵ ceva khandhanaṃ hetunaṃ ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu na ca hetussa

Arammanādhipatī⁶ dānaṃ datva silaṃ uposatha kammaṃ katva, taṃ gaṇuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe pe jhana pe Ayya maggā vutthahitva maggaṃ gaṇuṃ katva pe phalaṃ gaṇuṃ katva paccavekkhanti Sahetuke ceva na ca hetu khandhe gaṇuṃ katva assādeti abhinandati,⁷ taṃ gaṇuṃ katva rago uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati Sahajātādhipatī —sahetuko⁸ ceva na ca hetu adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu sahetukassa

Arammanādhipatī, sahajātādhipatī Arammanādhipatī

¹ K and S omit ceva sahetuka

² As under 1

³ S sahetuko adhi^o

⁴ As under 1

⁵ B omits hetu ceva As under 2

⁶ As under 1 S here inserts Hetu gaṇuṃ katva hetu sampayuttaka ca khandha uppajjanti, sahajātādhipatī hetu ceva sahetukā adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetunaṃ ca adhipatī Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu sahetuka adhipatī arammanādhipatī Sahajātā arammanadhipatī dānaṃ, etc

⁷ B and S omit

⁸ K sahetuka

—danay datvā (*pathamagamanay*¹ yeva) Sahajātādhī-
patī — ² sampayuttakanay hetunay adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

6 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva
sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca

Ārammanādhīpatī dānāy datva (*pathamagama-
nay*¹ yeva) Sahajātādhīpatī —sahetuko ³ khandhanay
hetunañ ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo

7 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca
dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatī
paccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpatī —hetuñ⁴ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
garuṇ katvā hetū uppajjanti

8 Hetu ceva sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa

Ārammanādhīpatī —hetuñ ca ⁵ katvā sahetukā
ceva na ca hetu khandhā uppajjanti

9 Hetu ceva hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetu
kassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

Ārammanādhīpatī —hetuñ ca ⁶ hetū ca sampay
uttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti

1 Hetu ceva sahetuko sahetukassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo

Purima purima hetū⁶ pacchimānāy pacchimanāy hetūnāy
anantarapaccayena paccayo

2 Hetu ceva sahetuko na ca hetussa

Purima ⁷ pacchimānāy sahетukānañ ceva na ca
hetunāy khandhanāy anantarapaccayena paccayo

3 Hetu ceva sahetuko sahetukassa ca sahетukassa
ceva na ca hetussa

¹ B omits pathama R gatagamanay yeva

² As under 4 K sahетukā

³ As under 5

⁴ R hetū

⁵ So also R As under 7

⁶ All but R read hetu

⁷ As under 1

Puīma ¹ hetunaṃ sampayuttakānañ ca khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu

Puīma puīma sahetukī ceva na ca hetu khandha
pacchimanāṃ ² Anulomaṃ gotabhussa anulomaṃ
vodinassa (saykhittāṃ) Nirodhi vutthahantissa
nevasaññīnasāññīyatanaṃ phāṇisaṃpattiyā anantarapac
cayena paccayo

5 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva
sahetukassa

Puīma puīmā sahetukī ceva na ca hetu khandhī pacchi
manāṃ ⁴ Anulomaṃ gotabhussa (saykhittāṃ)

6 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca sahetukassa ceva
na ca hetussa ca

Puīma ³ pacchimanāṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañ
ca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo Anulomaṃ
gotabhussa pe (sahetuko ceva na ca hetumā
lālay, tīn pi elasadisā)

7 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca
dhamma hetussa ceva sahetukassa dhammassa ananta
paccayena paccayo

Puīma purima hetu⁴ ca sampayuttaka ca khandha
pacchimanāṃ pacchimanāṃ hetunaṃ anantarapaccayena
paccayo

8 Hetu ceva sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa

Puīma ⁷ pacchimanāṃ sahetukānañ ceva na ca
hetunaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

9 Hetu ceva hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetu
kassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo

Purima ⁸ hetunaṃ sampayuttakānañ ca khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo

1 Hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati saha jata

¹ As under 1

² As under 2

³ Cf p 45

⁴ As under 1

⁵ As under 3

⁶ B inserts sahetukassa ceva na ca hetu ca

As under 7

⁸ As under 7

paccayena paccayo aññamaññaṇapaccayena paccayo
 nissayapaccayena paccayo (*tīn pi paccaya
 paticcasare hetusadisa*) upanissapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanūpanissayo, anantaṇupanissayo, pakatūpanis
 sayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —hetū hetunaṇ
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo Hetu sahetukānañ ceva na
 ca hetūnaṇ khandhanaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo
 Hetū hetunaṇ sampayuttakānañ ceva khandhanaṇ upanis
 sayapaccayena paccayo (*Imesaṇ dinnam pi pañhānaṇ
 mūlāni pucchatabbāni*)

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu

Ārammanūpanissayo ¹ pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 saddhaṇ upanissāya danaṇ deti pe samapattin
 uppadeti pe mānaṇ jappeti, pe ditthin
 ganhati Silaṇ pe patthanaṇ upanissāya danaṇ
 deti, pe saṅghaṇ bhindati Saddha pe
 patthana saddhāya pe patthanaṇ upanissaya
 paccayena paccayo (*Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu-mūlaṇ
 iminā kāraṇena*² *vitthāretabbā*³, *avasesā die pañhā*)

7 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca
 dhamma hetussa ceva sahetukassa ⁴

Ārammanūpanissayo⁵ pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 hetu ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetunaṇ upanissaya
 paccayena paccayo (*mūlaṇ pucchatabbā*)⁶

Hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandha hetunaṇ sampayut
 takanañ ca khandhanaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

1 Hetu ceva sahetuko asevanapaccayena paccayo
 (*anantaṇasadiṣaṇ*)

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kammappaccayena
 paccayo

Sahajāta, nanākhanikā Sahajāta —sahetuka ceva na
 ca hetū cetana sampayuttakānaṇ khandhanaṇ kammappac
 cayena paccayo Nānākhanikā —sahetukā ceva na ca

¹ *As under 1*

³ *K vitthāretabbā*

⁵ *As under 1*

² *R kārena*

⁴ *B ahetu°*

⁶ *B mūlāni pucchatabbāni*

hetu cetana vipakānaṃ sahetukīnaṃ ceva na ca hetunaṃ
khandhanaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

5 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu sahetukassa dham-
massa kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajīta, nanākhanika Sahajīta —sahetuka ¹
sampayuttakānaṃ hetunaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo
Nanākhanika —sahetuka ¹ vipakīnaṃ hetūnaṃ kam-
mapaccayena paccayo

6 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetussa ca

Sahajīta, nanākhanika Sahajīta —sahetukī ¹
khandhanaṃ hetūnaṃ ca kammappaccayena paccayo
Nanākhanika ¹ vipakīnaṃ khandhanaṃ hetūnaṃ ca
kammappaccayena paccayo

1 Hetu ceva vipakapaccayena paccayo

Vipako alobho adosassa amohassa vipakapaccayena
paccayo (*Patīsandhikkhane alobho yathā hetupaccayā evaṃ
vittthāretabbay Nava pi vipākaṇaṃ ti nyāmetabbay*)

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu iharapaccayena pac-
cayo (*tīni*)

1 Hetu ceva indriyapaccayena paccayo
(*indriyaṇaṃ ti nyāmetabbay Paripunnay*)

4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu jhanapaccayena
paccayo (*tīni*)

1 Hetu ceva maggapaccayena paccayo pe
sampayutta atthi natthi vigata
avigatapaccayena paccayo

Hetuya tīni,	aññamaññe nava,
arammane nava,	nissaye nava,
adhipatīyā nava,	upanissaye nava,
anantare nava, ³	asevane nava,
sahājate nava,	kamme tīni,

¹ As under 4

² B and S nava pi paripunnay

³ R, B and S add, samanantare nava

vīpake nava,	sampayutte nava, ¹
āhāre tīni,	atthiya nava,
indriye nava,	natthiya nava,
jhāne tīni,	vigate nava, ²
magge nava,	avigate nava —
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ	

Anulomaṃ nīttitaṃ

[Paccanīyaṃ]

- 1 Hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo hetussa ceva
āiammana , sahaṇāta , upanissayapaccayena paccayo
- 2 Hetu ceva sahetukassa na ca hetussa³
- 3 Hetu ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na
ca hetussa⁴
- 4 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu na ca hetussa āiam
mana , sahaṇāta , upanissaya , kammappaccayena paccayo
- 5 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu sahetukassa⁶
- 6 Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu sahetukassa ceva na
ca hetussa⁷
- 7 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetukassa⁸
- 8 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca na ca hetussa⁸
- 9 Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetukassa ceva na ca
hetussa ca dhammassa⁸
- Nahetuya nava (saṃhīṭṭaṃ) sabbattha nava
—evaṃ ganetabbaṃ

Paccanīyaṃ nīttitaṃ

Hetupaccaya, narammane tīni, nadhipatīya tīni,⁹ nānan
tare tīni, nasamanantare¹⁰ tīni (saṃhīṭṭaṃ) sab
battha tīni, namagge tīni, nonatthiya tīni, novigate tīni —
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ nīttitaṃ

¹ B tīni, vippayutte nava ² B tīni
³ As in 1 ⁴ As in 1 B adds kammappaccaya
⁵ S omits clause ⁶ As in 4 but S omits last two clauses
⁷ As in 4 ⁸ As in 1 ⁹ B nava
¹⁰ B and S samanantare tīni, na upanissaye tīni

Nahetupaccaya,	ārammane	kamme tīni,
nava,		vīpake tīni,
adhipatiya nava,		ahare tīni,
inantaie nava,		indriye tīni,
samanantue tīni, ¹		jhāne tīni,
sāhajāte tīni,		magge tīni,
aññamaññe tīni,		sampayutte tīni,
nissaye tīni,		atthiya tīni,
upanissaye tīni, ²		natthiya tīni,
asevane nava,		vigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccamāyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

HETU CEVA SAHETUKA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

[V

HETU CEVA HETUSAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]^o

(*Yathā^o Hetu ceva sahetuka dukāṇ evaṇ vitthāntabbāṇ*
Ninnanākaṇaṇaṇ)⁴

¹ R nava

² R nava

³ R Hetuṇ ceva

⁴ K has only the last three words, adding Hetu
 sampayuttadukāṇ nitthitaṇ

NAHETU SAHETUKA DUKAÑ

Anulomañ]

1 Nahetu sahetukañ¹ dhammañ paticca nahetu sahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nahetu sahetukañ¹ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandhā
pe dve Patīsandhikkhane nahetu sahetu
kañ pe

2 Nahetu sahetukañ dhammañ paticca nahetu-ahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nahetu sahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanañ
rupañ Patīsandhikkhane pe

3 Nahetu sahetukañ nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu-
ahetuko ca

Nahetu sahetukañ (cf 1) khandha cittasamuttha
nañ ca rupañ, pe dve pe Patīsan
dhikkhane pe

4 Nahetu ahetukañ nahetu ahetuko

Ekañ mahābhūtañ paticca tayo mahābhūta pe
mahābhūte paticca cittasamutthanañ rūpañ, katatta rupañ
upāda rupañ

5 Nahetu ahetukañ nahetu-sahetuko

Patīsandhikkhane vatthuj paticca nahetu sahetuka
khandha

6 Nahetu ahetukañ nahetu ahetuko ca

Patīsandhikkhane vatthuj paticca nahetu sahetuka
khandha, mahābhūte paticca katattā rūpañ upāda rūpañ

7 Nahetu-sahetukañ ca nahetu sahetuko

Patīsandhikkhane nahetu sahetukañ ekañ khandhañ ca

¹ R nahetuñ sahetukañ

vatthuñ ca paticca tayo khandha pe dve
pe

8 Nahetu sahetukañ ca nahetu ahetuko

Nahetu sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthanāy rūpaṃ Patīsandhikkhane pe

9 Nahetu sahetukañ ca nahetu-ahetukañ ca dhammaṃ
paticca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhamma
uppañjanti hetupaccayā

Patīsandhikkhane ¹ dve pe Nahetu
sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca katattī rūpaṃ
upādā rūpaṃ

1 Nahetu sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ ārammanapac
caya

Nahetu sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo
khandha pe dve Patīsandhikkhane
pe

4 Nahetu ahetukaṃ nahetu ahetuko āram-
manapaccaya

Nahetu ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pe Pati-
sandhikkhane pe

5 Nahetu ahetukaṃ nahetu-sahetuko

Patīsandhikkhane vatthun paticca nahetu sahetuka
khandhā

7 Nahetu sahetukañ ca nahetu ahetukañ ca dhammaṃ
paticca nahetu sahetuko

Patīsandhikkhane nahetu sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca
vatthuñ ca paticca tayo khandha pe dve
(saṅkhittaṃ ekaṃ vibhajtabbaṃ)

Hetuya nava,	samanantare cattarī,
arammane cattārī,	sahajate nava,
adhīpatiyā pañca,	aññamaññe cha,
anantare cattarī,	nissaye nava,

¹ As under 7

² B inserts vatthun, and elides remainder of section, to
saṅkhittaṃ

upanissaye cattarī,	sampayutte cattarī,
puṇejaṭṭe dve	vippayutte nava,
asevane dve, ¹	atthiya nava,
lamme nava,	natthiya cattarī,
vipāke nava,	vigate cattarī,
ahue nava	avigate nava —
sabbuttha nava,	

evaṃ ganetvā

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

[*Paccanīyaṃ*]

4 Nahetu-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca nahetu-ahetuko
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Nahetu-ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha
cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ pe dve pe
(*patisandhi yāra asaṇṇasattā Moho natthi*)

2 Nahetu-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paticca nahetu-ahetuko
dhammo uppajjati naṃmanapaccaya

Nahetu-ahetuke khandhe paticca cittasamutthanāṃ
rūpaṃ

4 Nahetu-ahetukaṃ nahetu-ahetuko

Nahetu-ahetuko khandhe² (*patisandhi khandhe yāra
asaṇṇasattā*)

8 Nahetu-ahetukaṃ ca nahetu-ahetukaṃ ca dhammaṃ
paticca nahetu-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati naṃmanapaccaya

Nahetu-ahetuke khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthanāṃ rūpaṃ (*patisandhi saṃkhittā*)

Nahetu-ahetukaṃ ekaṃ,	na upanissaye tīni,
naṃmanapaccaya tīni,	na puṇejaṭṭe nava,
nādhīpatiyā nava,	na pacchājate nava,
nānantare tīni,	nāsevane nava,
naṃmanapaccaya tīni,	na lamme dve,
na āṇāmaṇṇe tīni,	na vipāke pañca,

¹ B omits clause

² As under 2

nah ue ekaṇ,	nasampayutte tīni,
na indīye ekaṇ,	navippayutte dve,
na jhāne ekaṇ,	nonatthiya tīni,
namagge ekaṇ,	novigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccayā, na ammane	napacchajate nava,
tīni,	nīsevane navā, ¹
nadhipatiya nava,	nakamme ekaṇ,
nanantaie nava,	navipīke pañca,
nasamanantaie nava,	nasampayutte tīni,
na aññamaññe nava,	navippayutte ekaṇ,
na upanissaye tīni,	nonatthiya tīni,
napurejate nava,	novigate tīni —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, u ammane ekaṇ	sampayutte ekaṇ,
(sayl hattaṇ) jh ue	vippayutte ekaṇ,
ekaṇ,	vigate ekaṇ,
magge ekaṇ,	avigate ekaṇ —

evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccaniyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(Sahajātarāre pi evaṇ lānetabbāṇ)'

1 Nahetu sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya nahetu sahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya (tīni)

4 Nahetu ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya nahetu ahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ paccaya tayo mahābhūtā pe
Mahābhūte paccaya cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ
upada rūpaṇ

5 Nahetu ahetukaṇ nahetu sahetuko
Vatthun paccaya nahetu sahetuka khandhā Patisaṇ
dhikkhane pe

¹ B omits clause² S katabbāṇ

6 Nahetu ahetukaṇ nahetu-sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Vatthuy paccayā nahetu sahetuka khandha Mahābhūte paccaya¹ cittasamutthanay rūpaṇ Patīsandhikkhane pe

7 Nahetu sahetukaṇ ca nahetu ahetukaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetu paccaya (*ghatanā tīni*, *parattipatī² andhī² paripunnay*, *saṅkhittay*)

Hetuyā nava, ārammane cattarī, avigate nava —evaṇ ganetabban

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetuya ekaṇ, narammane tīni (*saṅkhittay*) novigate tīni

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

(*Nissayaṇāro paccayavāṇi asadiso*)

1 Nahetu sahetukaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nahetu sahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe Patī sandhikkhane pe

Hetuya ekaṇ,	sabbattha dve,
ārammane dve,	magge ekaṇ,
adhipatiya ekaṇ,	avigate dve
anantare dve,	

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

4 Nahetu ahetukaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Nahetu ahetukaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe Patī sandhikkhane pe

Nahetuya ekaṇ,	nakamme dve,
nadhipatiyā dve,	navipake dve,
napurejate dve,	najhane ekaṇ,
napacchājāte dve,	namagge ekaṇ,
nāsevane dve,	navippayutte dve

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ B paticca

² K pavattapati^o

(*Eraṇ avasesā¹ die ganānā ganetabbā Sampayuttarāṇo saṃsattḥarāṇasādiso*)

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Dānaṇ pe² silaṇ uposathakammaṇ
pubbe jhanaṇ Ariya maggaṇ phalaṇ
paccavekkhanti pahinakilese vikkhambhitakilese
pubbe pe Nahetu sahetuke khandhe aniccato pe

domanassaṇ uppajjati Kusalakusale niruddhe nahetu
sahetuko vipāko tad ārammanata uppajjati, cetopariyaṇā
nena nahetu sahetukacittasamaṇgissa cittaṇ janāti, aka-
sānañcayatanāṇ viññānañcayatanassa pe ākiñcañ
ñāyatanāṇ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa pe Nahetu
sahetuka khandha iddhiṇidhaññānassa cetopariyaṇānassa
pubbe nivasanussatiñānassa yathākammūpagaññānassa anā-
gataṇsaññānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Nahetu-
sahetuke khandhe arabbha nahetu sahetuka khandha
uppajjanti

2 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu ahetukassa ³

Nahetu sahetuke khandhe aniccato pe doman-
assaṇ uppajjati Kusalakusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko
vipāko tad ārammanata uppajjati Nahetu - sahetuke
khandhe irabbha nahetu ahetukā khandha uppajjanti

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nibbanaṇ āvaṇjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo
Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ pe nahetu ahetuke
khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati
Kusalakusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tad āram-
manata uppajjati Rūpayatanāṇ cakkhaviññānassa
pe phoṭṭhabbayatanāṇ kāyaviññānassa ārammana
paccayena paccayo Nahetu ahetuke khandhe arabbha
nahetu ahetukā khandha uppajjanti

5 Nahetu-ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa

Ariya nibbanaṇ paccavekkhanti, nibbanaṇ⁴ gotrabhussa

¹ B adds pī

² See p 10

³ B omits next sentence

⁴ B ariyā nibbānaṇ hetu gotrabhussa, etc

vodanassa maggassa phalassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo
Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ nahetu ahetuke
khandhe aniccato pe domanassañ uppajjati
Kusalakusile niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tad āram
manatī uppajjati, dībbena cakkhuna rūpāṃ passatī, dībbaya
sotidhātuya saddaṃ sunatī, cetopariyaññīnena nahetu
ahetuka cittasamāyogissa cittaṃ janatī,¹ nahetu ahetuka
khandha iddhiyidhaññanassa cetopariyaññanassa pubbe nivāsa
nussatinanassa yūthakammupagaññanassa anagataṃsañ
nassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Nahetu ahetuke
khandhe arabbha nahetu sahetuka khandha uppajjanti

1 Nahetu sahetuko adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanadhipatī
—danāṃ datva sīlaṃ samādiyitva uposathakammaṃ karitva
tāṃ gaṇuṃ katva paccavekkhatī, pubbe sūcinānāṃ paccavek
khatī, jhānā vutthahitva jhānaṃ gaṇuṃ katva paccavek
khatī Ariyā maggā vutthahitva maggaṃ gaṇuṃ katva
paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṇuṃ katva paccavekkhanti
Nahetu sahetuke khandhe gaṇuṃ katva assadetī abhinan
datī taṃ gaṇuṃ katva āgaṇuṃ uppajjati pe dīthī
uppajjati Saha-jātādhipatī — nahetu - sahetukādhipatī²
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

2 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu ahetukassa
Saha-jātādhipatī — nahetu - sahetukādhipatī cittasam
utthanaṃ rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

3 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu sahetukassa ca nahetu
ahetukassa ca

Saha-jātādhipatī — nahetu sahetukādhipatī³ kha
ndhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

5 Nahetu-ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa
Ārammanādhipatī — ariya nibbānaṃ gaṇuṃ katva pacc
avekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa
phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo Cakkhuṃ pe

¹ B omits this clause S also, except the word cetop°

² K sahetuka adhi°

³ As under 1 R here has also sahetuka adhi°

vatthun pe nahetu ahetuke khandhe garuṇ
katva assādeti abhinandati, tṇ guṇuṇ katva iṅgo uppajjati,
ditthi uppajjati

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa anantārapaccayena paccayo

Puṇṇa puṇṇa nahetu-sahetukā khandhā pucchimānaṇ
pucchimanāṇ nahetu sahetukānaṇ¹ khandhanāṇ anantāra
paccayena paccayo Anulomaṇ gotiabhussa (sa)
hittāṇ) Nevasaññānaśaṇñīyatanāṇ phalasaṃpattīnaṇ
anantārapaccayenapaccayo

2 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nahetu sahetukaṇ cuticittāṇ nahetu ahetukassa uppat
ticittassa² anantārapaccayena paccayo Nahetu sahetukaṇ
bhavaṇgaṇ āvajjanaṇ,⁴ nahetu sahetukaṇ bhavaṇgaṇ
nahetu ahetukassa bhavaṇgassa, nahetu sahetukā khandhā
nahetu ahetukassa utthanassa anantārapaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Puṇṇa puṇṇa nahetu ahetukā khandhā pucchimānaṇ
āvajjanaṇ paṇcannaṇ viññānaṇ anantārapaccayena
paccayo

5 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa

Nahetu ahetukaṇ cuticittāṇ nahetu sahetukassa
āvajjanaṇ nahetu sahetukaṇ khandhānaṇ anantārapacc
ayena paccayo Nahetu ahetukā khandhā nahetu sahetu
kassa vutthānassa anantārapaccayena paccayo

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa samanantārapaccayena paccayo

sahajatapeccayena paccayo (miha² ghatanā natthi,
satta pañhā) pe aññamaññipaccayena paccayo

¹ B omits ° Cf p 45 ² R and B upapatti°

⁴ S āvajjana B āvajjanaṇa hetusa hetukānaṇ khandhānaṇ anantarapacca nahetusa hetuka khandhā, etc

⁵ B omits next paragraphs ⁶ As under 1

⁷ As under 2 K omits

⁸ So R, K and S puṇṇā Cf p 46

(cha pañhā) nissayapaccayena paccayo
(parattipatisandhi,¹ satta pañhā, maha² ghaṭanā natthi)
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanūpanissayo, anantaūpanissayo, pakatupanis
sayo pe Pakatupanissayo —saddhaṇ upanissaya
dānaṇ deti (saṇḥittāṇ) mānaṇ jappeti, ditthiṇ
ganhāti Silaṇ pe patthanaṇ upanissaya dānaṇ
deti pe saṅghaṇ bhindati Saddhāya pe
patthanāya³ saddhā pe patthanā mag
gassa phalasamapattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Nahetu-sahetuko nahetu ahelikassa

Anantaūpanissayo pakatūpanissayo pe
Pakatupanissayo —saddha kāyikassa sukhassa kayikassa
dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Silaṇ pe
patthanā kayikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo⁴

4 Nahetu ahelikuko nahetu ahelikassa

Anantaūpanissayo⁵ pe Pakatūpanissayo —
kāyikaṇ sukhaṇ kayikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo Kāyikaṇ⁶ dukkhaṇ
pe utu bhojanaṇ senāsanaṇ kayikassa sukhassa kāyika-
kassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Kāyikaṇ
sukhaṇ kayikaṇ dukkhaṇ utu bhojanaṇ senāsanaṇ kīyika-
kassa⁷ sukhassa kīyikassa dukkhassa⁸ upanissayapaccayena
paccayo

5 Nahetu ahelikuko nahetu sahetukassa

Ārammanūpanissayo⁹ Pakatūpanissayo —kāyikaṇ
sukhaṇ upanissāya danaṇ deti pe saṅghaṇ
bhindati Kāyikaṇ dukkhaṇ utu bhojanaṇ senāsanaṇ
upanissāya danaṇ deti pe saṅghaṇ bhindati

¹ K pavatta°

² See p 77, n 8

³ R saddhā patthanā saddhā patthanaya

⁴ R and B, add, saddhā patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa
kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissaya

⁵ As under 1

⁶ B inserts sukhaṇ kāyikaṇ

⁷ K omits last 2 words

⁸ S omits to saddhāya 7 lines below

⁹ As under 1

Kāyikaṃ sukhāṃ pe senasanāṃ saddhaya
pe patthanaya upanissayapaccayaena paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko¹ dhammo nahetu ahetukassa¹ dham
massa purejatapaccayaena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapure
jātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato pe

domanassāṃ uppajjati Kusālikusale niruddhe nahetu
ahetuko vipāko tad ārammanatā uppajjati Rūpāyatanāṃ
cakkhuvīññānassa pe photthabbayatanāṃ kāya
vīññānassa purejatapaccayaena paccayo Vatthupurejātaṃ,
—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa pe kayayata
nāṃ kayavīññānassa pe vatthu nahetu ahetu
kānāṃ khandhānāṃ purejatapaccayaena paccayo

5 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa

Ārammanapurejātaṃ² niruadhe nahetu sahetuko
vipāko tad ārammanatā uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṃ
passati, dibbayā sotadhituyā siddhaṃ sunāti, vatthu
nahetu sahetukanāṃ khandhanāṃ purejatapaccayaena pac
cayo

2 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu ahetukassa³
dhammassa pacchajātāpaccayaena paccayo

Nahetu sahetuka khandha purejatassa imassa kayassa
pacchajātāpaccayaena paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nahetu-ahetukā khandhā purejatassa imassa kayassa
pacchajātāpaccayaena paccayo

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa āsevanapaccayaena paccayo

Purima purima nahetu sahetuka khandhā pacchimānaṃ
pacchimānaṃ nahetu sahetukānaṃ khandhanāṃ āsevana
paccayaena paccayo Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa anulomaṃ
vodaṇassa, gotrabhu maggassa vodaṇaṃ maggassa āsevana
paccayaena paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Purima purimā nahetu ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ

¹ B sahetu^o

² As under 4

B sahetukassa

pacchīmanāṃ nahetu ahetukānaṃ khandhīnaṃ asevanapaccayena paccayo

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajātī, nanakhanikā Sahajata —nahetu sahetuka cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhīnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nanakhanika —nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākīnaṃ nahetu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

2 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Sahajātī, nanakhanikā Sahajata —nahetu sahetukā cetanā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nanakhanika —nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākīnaṃ nahetu ahetukānaṃ khandhīnaṃ katattī ca rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu sahetukassa ca

Sahajātī, nanakhanikā Sahajata —nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhīnaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nanakhanikā¹ nahetu sahetukānaṃ khandhīnaṃ¹

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nahetu ahetuka cetanā^o paccayo Patissandhikkhane nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ katattī ca rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo (tīnī)

4 Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu ahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo (el ay)

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dhammassa ahāpaccayena paccayo (tīnī)

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nahetu ahetuka āhāṇā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpaṃ ahāpaccayena paccayo Patissandhikkhane kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kayassa ahara paccayena paccayo

¹ As under 2

² As under 3

1 Nahetu sahetuko indriyapaccayena paccayo
(*tinu*)

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Nahetu ahetuko indriya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ
cittasamutthanānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane rūpajīvitindriyaṃ katattā rūpanaṃ indri-
yapaccayena paccayo

1 Nahetu-sahetuko jhānapaccayena paccayo
(*cattāro pi kātābbāni*)¹ maggapaccayena paccayo
(*tinu*) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo

Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tinnannaṃ pe
Patisandhikkhane pe

4 Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu ahetukassa dham-
massa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo

Nahetu ahetuko eko khandho pe (*patisandhi*)

2 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu ahetukassa² dham-
massa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajataṃ, pacchājātaṃ Sahajāta nahetu sahetuka³
khandhā cittasamutthanānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena
paccayo⁴ (*patisandhi*) Pacchajata nahetu sahetuka³
khandha purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena
paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa

Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ Sahajāta nahetu-
ahetukā khandhā⁴ Patisandhikkhane khandha vat-
thussa, vatthu khandhanaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo
Purejataṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa
kāyāyatanāṃ kāyavīññānassa, vatthu nahetu ahetukanāṃ
khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajāta
nahetu ahetuka khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

¹ B kātābbaṃ K kātābbā

² B sahetukassa, but cf p 17, § 2

³ R nahetu^o ⁴ As under 2

5 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa
 Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajātaṇ — patisandhikkhane
 vatthu nahetu sahetukanaṇ khandhānaṇ vip̐payuttapac
 cayena paccayo Purejātaṇ vatthu nahetu sahetukānaṇ
 khandhānaṇ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Nahetu sahetuko atthipaccayena paccayo
 Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tinnannaṇ¹ pe
 Patīsandhikkhane pe
 2 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu ahetukassa
 Sahajātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ pe
 3 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu sahetukassa ca
 Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ
 cīttasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo
 Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Nahetu-ahetuko nahetu ahetukassa
 Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ āhāraṇ indriyaṇ
 Sahajato nahetu-ahetuko eko khandho² (*yāva asaṇ
 ṇasattā*)³ Purejātaṇ — cakkhuṇ, vatthuṇ aniccato
 pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuviñ-
 ñānassa phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa, cakkha
 yatanāṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kāyāyatanaṇ kayaviñ
 ñānassa, vatthu nahetu-ahetukānaṇ khandhanaṇ atthi
 paccayena paccayo Pacchajāta nahetu ahetukā khandha
 purejātassa imassa kāyassa, kabalīkāro ahāro imassa
 kāyassa, rūpajīvitindriyaṇ katattā rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena
 paccayo

5 Nahetu ahetuko nahetu sahetukassa
 Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajātaṇ — patisandhikkhane
 vatthu nahetu sahetukānaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena
 paccayo Purejātaṇ — cakkhuṇ pe ⁴ uppajjati
 Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tad aram-
 manata uppajjati

7 Nahetu-sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca

¹ See p 19, § 4

³ S omits

² As under 3

⁴ As under 4

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajato nahetu sahetuko eko
khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ pe
Patīsandhikkhane nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vat
thuṇ ca tinnannaṇ pe

8 Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetukassa

Sahajātaṇ, pacchajātaṇ ahāraṇ indriyaṇ Sahajata
nahetu sahetuka khandhā ca mahabhutī ca cittasamutthā
nānaṇ rūpanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājata
nahetu sahetuka khandha ca kabalīṇkāro āhāro ca imassa
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata nahetu sahe
tukā khandha ca rūpajivitindriyaṇ ca katattā rūpanaṇ
atthipaccayena paccayo

Ārammane cattāri,	vipake cattāri,
adhipatīyā cattāri,	ahare cattāri,
anantare cattāri,	indriye cattāri,
samanantare cattāri,	jhane cattāri,
sahajate satta,	magge tīni,
aññamaññe cha,	sampayutte dve,
nissaye satta,	vippayutte tīni,
upanissaye cattāri,	atthiyā satta,
purejate dve,	natthiya cattāri,
pacchajate dve,	vigate cattāri,
āsevane dve,	avigate satta —
kamme cattāri,	

evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

[Paccanīyaṇ]

1 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa ārammanapaccayena paccayo sahajāta-, upanis
saya-, kammaṇapaccayena paccayo

2 Nahetu sahetuko dhammo arammana, saha
jāta-, upanissaya, pacchājāta-, kammaṇapaccayena paccayo

3 Nahetu sahetuko nahetu sahetukassa ca
sahajata-, kammaṇapaccayena paccayo

4 Nahetu ahetuko ārammana sahajāta-, upanis
saya, purejāta, pacchājāta, ahāra-, indriyapaccayena
paccayo

- 5 Nahetu aheto ko nahetu sahetukassa āram
mana sahaajāta , upanissaya , purejātapaccayena paccayo
7 Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetukassa dham
massa sahaajāta , purejātapaccayena paccayo
8 Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu-ahetukassa
sahaajāta , pacchāajāta , ahara , indriyapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuya satta,	sabbattha satta , ¹
nārammane satta (<i>say</i>	nasampayutte cha,
<i>khittay</i>)	navippayutte pañca,
sabbattha satta ,	no atthiyā pañca,
nasahaajāte cha,	nonatthiya satta, ²
na-aññamaññe cha	novigate satta,
nanissaye cha,	no avigate pañca —
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ	

Paccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Ārammanapaccayā, nādhī-	nonatthiya cattari,
patiya cattari,	novigate cattari,
nānantare cattari,	no avigate ³ cattari —
sabbattha cattari,	
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ	

Anulomapaccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane cattari, adhipatiya cattari,
avigate satta —evaṃ ganetabbaṃ

Paccaniyanulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

NAHETU SAHETUKA DUKAṆ nitthitaṃ

¹ Full repetition given in K and B

² B has pañca, then repeats nonatthiyā with satta

³ B avigate

[V II

SAPPACCAYA DUKAṆ]

1 Sappaccayaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sappaccayo dhammo
upparjati hetupaccaya

Sappaccayaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā citta-
samutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve pe
Patīsandhikkhaṇ khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca
kandha, ekaṇ mahabhutaṇ pe mahabhūte paticca
cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ katattā rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ

1 Sappaccayaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sappaccayo dhammo
upparjati ārammanapaccaya (sagghattaṇ) avi-
gatapaccaya

Hetuya ekaṇ, ārammane ekaṇ (sagghattaṇ)
avigate ekaṇ

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

1 Sappaccayaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sappaccayo dhammo
upparjati na hetu paccaya

Ahetukaṇ sappaccayaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo
kandha cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve
pe (ahetukapatisandhi yāva asaṇṇasattā) Vici-
kicchasaṇagate uddhaccasaṇagate khandhe paticca vicikic-
chāsaṇagato uddhaccasaṇagato moho (sagghattaṇ)

Na hetuyā ekaṇ, nārammane ekaṇ,¹ nadhipatiya ekaṇ,
novigate ekaṇ

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ B omits clause

Hetupaccayā, narammane ekaṇ, nādhīpatiya ekaṇ
 (saṇḥittāṇ) novigate ekaṇ
 Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane¹ ekaṇ, anantare ekaṇ
 (saṇḥittāṇ) avigate ekaṇ
 Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(Sahajāta āro paticcarā asadiso °)

1 Sappaccayaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā

Sappaccayaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhā
 cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe Patīsandhik-
 khane khandhe paccayā vitthu, vatthuṇ paccayā
 khandhā, ekaṇ mahābhutaṇ pe vatthuṇ paccayā
 khandhā

1 Sappaccayaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo
 uppajjati ārammanapaccayā (saṇḥittāṇ Ekaṇ pac-
 cayaāro pi nissaya āro pi sayasattha āro pi sampayuttāro
 pi utthāretabbo³ Sabbattha ekā yeva pañhā)

1 Sappaccayo⁴ dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa
 hetupaccayena paccayo

Sappaccaya ° hetū sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ citta
 samutthānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo Patī
 sandhikkhane pe

1 Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa āram-
 manapaccayena paccayo

Dānaṇ datvā, sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ taṇ pac-
 cavekkhatī, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhatī, jhānā vuttha-
 hitvā jhānaṇ paccavekkhatī Ariya maggā vutthahitvā
 maggaṇ paccavekkhanti, phalaṇ paccavekkhanti, pahīnaki

¹ B nārammane

² B omits vāra

³ K °tabbā

⁴ B omits this section

⁵ K and B sappaccayā hetu

lese vikkhambhitakīlese¹ paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudac-
cinne kīlese jananti Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ
sappaccaye khandhe amiccato pe domanassaṃ
uppañjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbīya sota-
dhatuyā saddaṃ sunati, cetopariyaññānena sappaccayacitta
samāṅgissa cittaṃ jīnati, ākasānañcayatanaṃ viññānañ-
cayatanaṃ, alīkaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṃ,
rupayatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ pe photthabba-
yatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ sappaccayā khandha iddhiṇidha-
ññānaṃ cetopariyaññānaṃ pubbenivasaṇussatiññānaṃ
yathākammupagaññānaṃ anagataṃ suññānaṃ avajjanāya
ārammanapaccayena paccayo

5 Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa āra-
manapaccayena paccayo

Āriya nibbanaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbanaṃ gotiabhussa
vodanassa maggassa phalassa avajjanāya ārammanapacca-
yena paccayo

1 Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhi-
patipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jatādhīpati Ārammanādhīpati —
dānaṃ datva sīlaṃ nposathakammaṃ taṃ gaṇuṃ katvā pacca-
vekkhati, pubbe pe jhānaṃ pe Āriyā
magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ gaṇuṃ katva paccavekkhanti,
phalaṃ gaṇuṃ pe Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ
sappaccaye khandhe gaṇuṃ katva assādeti abhinandati, taṃ
gaṇuṃ katvā iago uppañjati, ditthi uppañjati Sahajata-dhi-
pati —sappaccayadhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ
cittasamutthanānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa

Ārammanādhīpati —āriya nibbanaṃ gaṇuṃ katvā pacca-
vekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotiabhussa vodānassa maggassa²
phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

1 Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa anan-
tarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhattaṃ) upanissa-

¹ R °kīlesaṃ

² B omits

paccayena paccayo (di pañhā ra,¹ upanissayamulay²)
 purejātapaccayena paccayo (sayhuttay)
 avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekā³ yea⁴
 pañhā)

Hetuyā ⁵ ekaṇ,	aññamaññe ekaṇ,
arammane dve,	nissaye ekaṇ,
adhipatīyā dve,	upanissaye dve,
anantare ekaṇ,	purejāte ekaṇ,
samanantare ekaṇ, ⁶	sabbattha ekaṇ,
sahajate ekaṇ,	avigate ekaṇ —
evaṇ ganetabbāṇ	

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

1 Sappaccayo⁷ dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa
 ārammanapaccayena paccayo, sahajāta, upanissaya, pure
 jāta, pacchājāta-, kamma-,⁸ āhāra, indriya, paccayena
 paccayo

5 Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa aram
 manapaccayena paccayo upanissayapaccayena pac
 cayo

Nahetuyā ⁹ dve,	na upanissaye ¹⁰ dve,
nārammane ekaṇ,	napurejāte dve ¹¹ (say-
nādhīpatīyā ekaṇ,	huttay),
nānantare dve,	novigate ¹² dve,
nasamanantare dve	no avigate dve —
(sayhuttay)	
evaṇ ganetabbāṇ	

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ R and B omit

³ B eko

⁵ S nahetuya

⁷ R and S paccayo

⁹ S omits last two clauses

¹¹ B purejāte

² S °mūle

⁴ S ceva

⁶ B omits clause

⁸ B omits clause

¹⁰ B and S upan°

¹² B omits next three words

Hetupaccayā, nīrammane na upanissaye ekaṇ
 ekaṇ, (*saylhitṭaṇ*) ,
 nādhīpatiya ekaṇ, nasampayutte ekaṇ,
 nānantare dve,¹ navippayutte ekaṇ,⁴
 nasamanantaṇe ekaṇ, nonatthiya ekaṇ,
 na aññamaññe² ekaṇ, novigate ekaṇ —
 evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Anulomapaccanīyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane upanissaye dve,
 dve, pūjēṇe ekaṇ *saylhit*
 adhipatiya dve, (*taṇ*) ,
 anantare⁴ ekaṇ (*say*) avigate ekaṇ —
 (*khittāṇ*) ,
 evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Paccanīyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

SAPPACCAYA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ R *and* B ekaṇ,
 B *omits clause*

² B *omits* K naññ°
⁴ K dve

[VIII

SAṄKHATA-DUKAṆ]

1 Saṅkhataya dhammay paticca saṅkhato dhammo uppaj-
jati hetupaccayā

Saṅkhataya ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha cittasam
utthanañ ca rupaṃ Patisaṇḍhikkhane khandhe paticca
vatthu, vatthuṃ paticca khandhā , ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
pe mahābhūte paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rupaṃ katatta
rupaṃ upada rupaṃ (*Imaṃ dukkaṃ yathā Sappaccaya-dukaṃ*
evaṃ kātābbaṃ ,¹ *mmānakaraṇaṃ*)

SAṄKHATA-DUKAṆ nitthitaṃ

¹ B ga.netābbaṃ

[IX]

SANIDASSANA DUKAṆ]

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca anidassano dhammo
upparjati hetupaccayā

Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha
anidassanaṃ cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Paṭi
sandhikkhane anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo
khandhaṃ anidassanaṃ katatta ca rūpaṃ, dve
khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṃ paticca khandhā, ekaṃ
mahabhutaṃ pe mahabhute paticca anidassanaṃ
cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upādā rūpaṃ

5 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sanidassano
dhammo upparjati hetupaccayā¹

Anidassane khandhe paticca sanidassanaṃ cittasamutthā
naṃ rūpaṃ Paṭisandhikkhane mahabhute paticca sanidas
sanaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upadā rūpaṃ

6 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sanidassano ca anidas
sano ca dhammā upparjanti hetupaccayā

Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha
Sanidassanaṃ ca anidassanaṃ ca cittasamutthanaṃ ca
rūpaṃ, dve pe Paṭisandhikkhane mahābhute
paticca sanidassanaṃ ca anidassanaṃ ca cittasamutthānaṃ
rūpaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upādā rūpaṃ

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca anidassano dhammo
upparjati ārammanapaccaya

¹ B na hetu

Anidassanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā ,
dve Patisandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu,
vatthuṇ pat cca khandhā

4 Anidassanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca anidassano dhammo
uppaṇṇatī adhipatipaccaya

Anidassanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā anī
dassanaṇ cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ , dve pe ,
ekaṇ mahābhutaṇ paticca tayo mahābhuta , dve pe
mahābhute paticca anidassanaṇ cittasamutthanaṇ
rūpaṇ upāda rūpaṇ

5 Anidassanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sanidassano

Anidassane khandhe paticca sanidassanaṇ cittasamut
thanaṇ rūpaṇ , mahābhute paticca sanidassanaṇ cittasamut
thanaṇ rūpaṇ upāda rūpaṇ

6 Anidassanaṇ sanidassano ca anidassano ca

Anidassanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā sanī
dassanaṇ ca anidassanaṇ ca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ , dve
pe , mahābhūte paticca sanidassanaṇ ca anī
dassanaṇ ca¹ cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ upāda rūpaṇ
(*saṇkhuttaṇ sabbe kātābbā*)

Hetuyā tīni,
ārammane ekaṇ,
adhipatīyā tīni,
anantare ekaṇ,
samanantare ekaṇ,
sahajāte tīni,
aññamaññe ekaṇ,
nissaye tīni,
upanissaye ekaṇ,
purejate ekaṇ,
āsevane ekaṇ,
evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

kamme tīni,
vipāke tīni,
sabbattha tīni ,
magge tīni,
sampayutte ekaṇ,
vippayutte tīni,
atthīya tīni,
natthīyā ekaṇ,
vigāte ekaṇ,
avigāte tīni —

Anulomaṇ nīttitaṇ

4 Anidassanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca anidassano dhammo
uppaṇṇatī na hetupaccayā²

¹ K omits anidassanaṇ ca

² S hetu°

Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo
 khandhā, anidassanaṃ cittaśamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve
 pe Ahetuka patisandhikkhane¹ khandhe paticca
 vitthu, vitthuy paticca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
 pe mahābhūte paticca anidassanaṃ cittaśamutthānaṃ
 rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ Bhiṇṇaṃ ahārasamut
 thīnaṃ² utusamutthānaṃ asaṇṇasattīnaṃ Vicikicchasa
 hā gate uddhacca saha gate khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato
 uddhaccasahagato moho

5 Anidassanaṃ sanidassano nabhetupaccayā

Ahetuke anidassane khandhe paticca sanidassanaṃ citta
 samutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Patisandhikkhane mahābhūte paticca
 sanidassanaṃ cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upāda
 rūpaṃ Bhiṇṇaṃ ahārasamutthānaṃ⁴ utusamutthānaṃ
 asaṇṇasattīnaṃ pe mahābhūte paticca sanidas
 sanaṃ cittaśamutthīnaṃ rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ

6 Anidassanaṃ sanidassano ca anidassano

Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca sanidassa
 naṃ ca anidassanaṃ ca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ dve
 Patisandhikkhane mahābhūte paticca pe Bāhiraṃ
 āhārasamutthānaṃ utusamutthānaṃ asaṇṇasattīnaṃ pe
 mahābhūte paticca sanidassanaṃ ca anidassanaṃ ca

katatta rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ (*evaṃ sabbe kātābba*)

Nahetuyā tīni,	navipake tīni
naīammane tīni,	nāhare tīni,
nadhipatīya tīni,	na indriye tīni,
nanantare tīni,	najhane tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,	namagge tīni,
na aṇṇamaṇṇe tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,	navippayutte tīni,
napuñjate tīni,	nonatthiyā tīni,
napacchajate tīni,	novigate tīni ⁵
nakamme tīni	

Paccanīyaṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ K ahetukappatī°

² B bahīraṃ, *here and below*

³ B and S omit

⁴ So also B and S ⁵ B omits clause

Hetupaccaya, nārammane	navipāke tīni,
tīni,	nasampayutte tīni, ¹
nādhīpatiyā tīni,	navippayutte ekaṃ,
sabbattha tīni,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nakamme ekaṃ,	novigate tīni
Anulomapaccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ	

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane	kamme tīni	(saṃ)
ekaṃ,	lvittaṃ) ⁴	
anantare ekaṃ	jhane tīni,	
samanantare ekaṃ,	magge ekaṃ,	
sahajate tīni,	sampayutte tīni,	
aññamaññe ekaṃ,	vippayutte tīni,	
nissaye ekaṃ, ²	atthiyā tīni,	
upanissaye tīni, ³	natthiya ekaṃ, ⁵	
purejate ekaṃ,	vigate ekaṃ,	
āsevane ekaṃ,	avigate tīni	
Paccaniyanulomaṃ nitthitaṃ		

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya anidassano dhammo
upparijati hetupaccayā

Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccaya tayo khandhā
anidassanaṃ cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṃ, dve Paṭi-
sandhikkhane khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccaya
kandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccaya pe mahā
bhūte paccayā anidassanaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katatta
rūpaṃ upādā rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā anidassanā khandhā
(Itare pi dve pañhā kātabbā)

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo
upparijati ārammanapaccayā

Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pe dve
Paṭisandhikkhane pe vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā,
cakkhāyatanāṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ, kāyāyatanāṃ

¹ B omits clause

² B and S tīni

³ B ekaṃ

⁴ S omits

⁵ B omits clause

paccaya kīṇaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayī anidassana khandhā
(saṃkhattaṃ)

Hetuyā tīnī, arammanē ekaṃ, adhipatīya tīnī, avigate tīnī¹
Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya anidassano dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccaya tayo
khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve
(*ahetukapatisandhulikkhane ’yāra asaññasattā*) Cakkhaya-
tanaṃ paccaya cakkhuvinnānaṃ, kāyāyatanaṃ paccaya kāya-
vinnānaṃ, vatthun paccaya ahetuka anidassana khandha
Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ
ca paccaya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho
(*Itare pi dve lātabbā saṃkhitay*)

Nahetuyā tīni, naīammāne tīni, novigate tīni
Paccāniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, nārammane tīni, nakamme ekaṇ, navippa-
yutte ekaṇ, nonatthiya tīni, novigate tīni
Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane ekaṇ, magge ekaṇ, avigate tīni
Paccanīyānulomaṇ nittṭhitaṇ

(Nissayaarāṇo pi evaṇ hātabbo)

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho anidassano dhammo
uppaṃjati hetupaccaya

Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsatthā tayo khandhā
dve (paṭisandhi)

4 Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho anidassano dhammo
 uppajjati ārammanapaccayā (Evaṃ sabbaṃ paccaya-
 ganāhī saddhīṃ kātabbā³ Sampayuttavāno pi saṃsattha-
 rārasadiso)

¹ B omits clause

² K ahetukapp° S ahetupati°

³ B sabbaṃ sappaccayagananāhi patisandhikaṃ kātappaṃ
S sabbe paccaniyā ganhāhi saddhuṃ kātappaṃ K sabba
paccaya (*sic*) gananāhi saddhuṃ kātabbā

4 Anīdassano dhammo anīdassanassa dhammassa hetu paccayena paccayo

Anīdassanā¹ hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anīdassanāṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pe

5 Anīdassano dhammo sanīdassanassa

Anīdassanā² hetu sanīdassanānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pe

6 Anīdassano dhammo sanīdassanassa ca

Anīdassanā² hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sanīdassanānaṃ ca anīdassanānaṃ ca³ cittasamutthānānaṃ carūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pe

2 Sanīdassano dhammo anīdassanassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Sanīdassane rūpe⁴ aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dībbena cakkhuna pe rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Sanīdassana khandhā ca iddhividhāñānassa pubbenivasānussatiṇā nassa yathakammupagaññānassa anagataṃsaññānassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

4 Anīdassano dhammo anīdassanassa

Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vutthahitva jhanaṃ paccavekkhati Ariyā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariyā pahīnakilese paccavekkhanti vikkhambhitakilese pe Pubbe cakkhuṃ pe kāyaṃ vatthuṃ⁵ anīdassane khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati,

¹ B anīdassanahetu K °ssanā hetu ² So also B

³ S omits R °sanaṃ rūpaṃ

⁵ R kāyaṃ || sadde || vatthuṃ ||

dibbayā sotadhituyī siddhaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañānena anidassanacittasamāngissa cittaṃ janati, akasānūcāyatanāṃ rūpānūcāyatanassa ākūṇṇānūcāyatanāṃ nevasaññānūcāyatanassa saddhiyatanāṃ sotaviññānassa pe phothṭhāyatanāṃ kiyaviññānassa, anidassana khandhā iddhividhañānassa cetopariyañānassa pubbenivāsānussa tīñānassa yathakammūpagaññānassa anāgataṃsaññānassa avajjanīya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

2 Sanidassano¹ dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanadhipatī — sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa

Ārammanadhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī — dīnaṃ datva sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ, taṃ garuṃ katvā pe pubbe sucinnīni jhinaṃ vutthahitvā pe Ariyā magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katva phalaṃ garuṃ katva Nibbanaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa magassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo Cakkhuṃ vatthuyā anidassane khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati

Sahaṃjātādhipatī — anidassanādhipatī sampayuttakanaṃ khandhanaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamutthānañca rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa

Sahaṃjātādhipatī — anidassanādhipatī sanidassananaṃ cittasamutthānanaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca

Sahaṃjātādhipatī — anidassanādhipatī sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassananañca anidassananañca cittasamutthānanañca rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa anantapaccayena paccayo

¹ S anidassano

Purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānaṇ pacchi-
mānaṇ anidassanānaṇ khandhānaṇ anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Anulomaṇ gotrabhussa¹ nevasaññānāsaññāya-
tanaṇ phalasamāpattiyaṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

4. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo . . . saha-jātāpaccayena
paccayo (*tiṇi*). . . aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (*ekaṇ*)
. . . nissayapaccayena paccayo (*tiṇi*).

2. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo . . . Pakatū-
panissayo, vaṇṇasampadaṇ patthayamāno² dānaṇ silaṇ
uposathakammaṇ karoti; vaṇṇasampadā³ saddhāya . . .
pe⁴ . . . patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa duk-
khassa maggassa phalasamāpattiyaṇ upanissayapaccayena
paccayo.

4. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa . . .

Ārammaṇūpanissayo . . . pe⁵ . . . Pakatūpanissayo:—
saddhaṇ upanissāya dānaṇ deti . . . pe . . . samāpattiṇ
uppādeti mānaṇ jappeti diṭṭhiṇ gaṇhāti; silaṇ . . . pe . . .
senāsanaṇ upanissāya dānaṇ deti . . . pe . . . saṅghaṇ
bhindati; saddhā . . . pe⁴ . . . senāsanaṇ saddhāya . . .
pe⁴ . . . phalasamāpattiyaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

2. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pure-
jātapaccayena paccayo.

Sanidassane rūpe⁶ aniccato . . . pe . . . domanassaṇ
uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passati; rūpāyatanāṇ
cakkhuvīññānaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

4. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pure-
jātapaccayena paccayo.

¹ B. anulomagotra°.

² B. vaṇṇasaraṇ pattharamāno.

³ B. vaṇṇasampadhaṇ. S. vaṇṇaṇ karoti sampadāya.

⁴ R. *has no lacuna*.

⁵ *As under 2.*

⁶ R. °sanaṇ rūpaṇ.

Āmmanapuejītaṇ, vatthupuejītaṇ Āmmanapuejītaṇ cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato pe dominassañ uppaṇṇatī, dībhīva sotadhatuyā saddhū sunatī, saddhātanaṇ sotaviññānassa photthabbāyātanaṇ kāyaviññānassa puejītapaccayena paccayo Vatthu puejītaṇ cakkhīyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kāyīyatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa vatthu anidassanānaṇ khandhīnaṇ puejītipaccayena paccayo

8 Sānidassano ca anidassano ca dhamma anidassanassa dhammassa puejītapaccayena paccayo

Āmmanapuejītaṇ — rūpayātanaṇ ca vatthu ca anidassanānaṇ khandhānaṇ puejītapaccayena paccayo, rūpāyatanaṇ ca cakkhīyatanaṇ ca cakkhuvīññānassa puejītapaccayena paccayo

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pacchajītipaccayena paccayo

Pacchajīti anidassanā khandhā puejītaṇ imassa anidassanassa kāyassa pacchajītapaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo saṇidassanassa

Pacchajīti imassa saṇidassanassa kāyassa

6 Anidassano dhammo saṇidassanassa ca

Pacchajāta anidassanā khandhā puejītaṇ imassa saṇidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa pacchajītapaccayena paccayo

1 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo

Puṇṇā purima pacchīmānaṇ pacchīmānaṇ pe

kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajātā, nānākhanikā Sahajātā anidassanā cetanā sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ anidassanānaṇ cītasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpaṇaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo Nānākhanikā anidassanā cetana vipākānaṇ anidassanānaṇ khandhānaṇ anidassanānaṇ ca katatta rūpaṇaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo saṇidassanassa

Sahajāta, nānakhanika (vutthā etabbā)

6 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa
ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajāta, nānakhanika (vutthā etabbā)

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vip-
kappaccayena paccayo (tīm) ahārapaccayena
paccayo (tīm, tīsu¹ pi kabalā/āro ahāro lātabbo)
indriyapaccayena paccayo (tīm, tīsu¹ pi rūpajūtin-
driyaṇ) jhanapaccayena paccayo (tīm)
maggapaccayena paccayo (tīm)² sampayutta
paccayena paccayo (e/ aṇ)

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vip-
yuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchājātaṇ Sahajātā anidassanā
khandhī anidassanāṇ cittasamutthānāṇ rūpāṇ vip-
yuttapaccayena paccayo Patissandhikkhane anidassana
kandha anidassanāṇ katattā rūpāṇ vippayuttapac-
cayena paccayo Kandha vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo vatthu kandhāṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo
Purejātaṇ —cakkhayatanaṇ cakkhaviññānassa kāyā
yatanaṇ kayaviññānassa, vatthu anidassanāṇ kandhā
ṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā anidassana
kandha purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa vip-
yuttapaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṇ, pacchājātaṇ³ Sahajātā anidassanā khandha
sanidassanāṇ cittasamutthānāṇ rūpāṇ vippayutta
paccayena paccayo Patissandhikkhane pacchajātā anid-
assanā kandha purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca

⁴

¹ K tāsū

² B omits clause

³ B omits

⁴ B omits to atthipacca || sanidassanāṇ rūpāṇ (sic)
aniccato, in following section

Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ Sahajātiṃ anidassanā khandha sanidassananā ca anidassananā ca cittasamutthananā rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pacchajātā anidassanā khandhā purejatassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

2 Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthi paccayena paccayo

Sanidassane rūpe¹ aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññanassa atthipaccayena paccayo

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejataṃ, pacchajātaṃ ahāraṃ indriyaṃ Sahajato anidassano eko khandho tinnanaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassananā ca cittasamutthananā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Dve (saṃkhittaṃ, yāra asaññasatta) Purejitaṃ cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato

pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbaya sotadhituya saddaṃ sunāti, siddhayatanaṃ sotavīññanassa phothhabbāya tanaṃ kāyavīññanassa, cakkhayatanaṃ cakkhuvīññanassa

kāyayatanaṃ kāyavīññanassa, vatthu anidassananāṃ khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā anidassanā khandha purejatassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Kabalīkaṃ āhāro imassa anidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Rupajīvitindriyaṃ anidassananāṃ katatta rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa

Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ ahāraṃ indriyaṃ Sahajato anidassana khandhā sanidassananāṃ cittasamutthānanāṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane mahā bhūta sanidassananāṃ cittasamutthānanāṃ rūpanaṃ katatta rūpānaṃ² upādā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Bāhunaṃ ahaśamutthanaṃ utusamutthanaṃ asaññasattānaṃ mahā bhūta³ sanidassanassa⁴ Pacchajātā anidassanā khandha

¹ R and S sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ

² B omits

³ B °bhūtānaṃ

⁴ K has no lacuna

purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kiyassa atthipaccayena
paccayo Kabaliṅkato ahāro imassa sanidassanassa kayassa
atthipaccayena paccayo Rūpajīvītindīyaṃ sanidassananan
katatta rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca

Sahajataṃ, pacchajataṃ āharaṃ indriyaṃ Sahajāto anī
dassano eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ sanidassa
nānaṃ ca anidassananaṃ ca cittasamutthananāṃ rūpanaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo, dve khandhā Patīsandhik
khane mahābhūta sanidassananaṃ ca anidassanānaṃ ca
cittasamutthānanaṃ ¹ Bahiraṃ^o mahābhūta sanidassa
nānaṃ ca anidassananaṃ ca katattā rūpanaṃ upada rūpanaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo

8 Sanidassano ca anidassanassa

Purejātaṃ rūpayatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anidassanānaṃ
khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Rūpayatanaṃ ca
cakkhāyatanaṃ ca cakkhuvīññanassa atthipaccayena pac
cayo natthi vigata avigatapaccayena
paccayo

Hetuyā tīni,	kamme tīni,
arammane dve,	vipāke tīni,
adhipatiya cattāni,	āhare tīni,
anantare ekaṃ,	indriye tīni,
samanantare ekaṃ,	jhane tīni,
sahajate tīni,	magge tīni,
aññamaññe ekaṃ,	sampayutte ekaṃ, ⁴
nissaye tīni,	vippayutte tīni,
upanissaye dve,	atthiya pañca,
purejate tīni,	natthiyā ekaṃ,
pacchājāte tīni, ³	vigate ekaṃ,
āsevane ekaṃ,	avigate pañca —
evaṃ ganetabbāṃ	

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ *As under 5*

³ *B omits clause*

^o *B bāhiraṃ*

⁴ *B tīni*

1 Saṇḍassano dhammo saṇḍassanassa¹ dhammassa
ārammanapaccayena paccayo upanissayapaccayena
paccayo

4 Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa² dhammassa
ārammana , sahaḥita , upanissaya , puejāta , pacchajata ,³
kamma , ihara , indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 Anidassano dhammo saṇḍassanassa dhammassa
sahaḥita , pacchajata , kamma , ihara , indriyapaccayena
paccayo

6 Anidassano dhammo saṇḍassanassa ca anidassanassa
ca dhammassa⁴

9 Saṇḍassano ca saṇḍassanassa⁵ ca pue
jatapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuya pañca,	napuejite cattari,
nārammane cattari,	napacchajite pañca,
nādhīpatiya pañca,	sabbattha pañca ,
nānantare pañca,	nasāmpayutte pañca,
nasāmanantare pañca,	navippayutte cattari,
nasahaḥite pañca,	no atthiyā cattari, ⁷
na aññamaññe ⁶ pañca,	nonatthiyā pañca,
naṇissaye cattari,	novigate pañca
na upanissaye pañca,	no avigate cattari

Paccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Hetupaccaya , nārammane	na upanissaye tina, ⁴
tini,	(sayhittay),
nādhīpatiya tina,	nasāmpayutte tina,
nānantare tina,	navippayutte ekaṃ,
nasāmanantare tina,	nonatthiya tina,
na aññamaññe ⁶ tina,	novigate tina

Anulomapaccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ S anid°

² S sanid°

³ K omits pacchajata ,

⁴ As under 5

⁵ S omits R has formula 8

⁶ K and S naññam°

⁷ B omits clause

Nāhetupaccaya, arimmane	asevane ekaṃ, ¹	
dve,	kamme tīnī	(saṃ)hī
adhipatīyā cattarī,	taṃ)	
anantaṃ ekaṃ,	magge tīnī,	
samanantaṃ ekaṃ,	sampayutte ekaṃ,	
sahajāte tīnī,	vippayutte tīnī,	
aññamaññe ekaṃ,	atthiyā pañca,	
nissaye tīnī,	natthiyā ekaṃ,	
upanissaye dve,	vigate ekaṃ,	
purejate tīnī,	avigate pañca	
pacchājāte tīnī,		

Paccanīyānulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

SAÑÑASSANA DUKAṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ R tīnī

[X

SAPPATIGHA DUKAṆ]

1 Sappatighaṇṇaṃ dhammaṇṇaṃ paticeṇṇaṃ sappatigho dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccaṃ ।

Sappatighaṇṇaṃ ekaṇṇaṃ mahābhūtaṇṇaṃ paticca dve mahābhūtā,
dve mahābhūte ekaṇṇaṃ Sappatighe mahābhūte
paticca sappatighaṇṇaṃ cittasamutthanaṇṇaṃ rūpaṇṇaṃ katatta
rūpaṇṇaṃ upadā rūpaṇṇaṃ Photthabbāyatanāṇṇaṃ paticca cakkhā
yatanaṇṇaṃ rasāyatanāṇṇaṃ

2 Sappatighaṇṇaṃ dhammaṇṇaṃ paticca appatigho

Sappatighe mahābhūte paticca apodhatu Sappatighe
mahābhūte paticca appatighaṇṇaṃ¹ cittasamutthanaṇṇaṃ rūpaṇṇaṃ
katatta rūpaṇṇaṃ upadā rūpaṇṇaṃ Photthabbāyatanāṇṇaṃ paticca
apodhatu itthindriyaṇṇaṃ² kabalīṇkaṇṇo āhāro

3 Sappatighaṇṇaṃ sappatigho ca appatigho ca

Sappatighaṇṇaṃ ekaṇṇaṃ mahābhūtaṇṇaṃ paticeṇṇaṃ dve mahābhūta
apodhatu ca, dve mahābhūte pe Sappatighe
mahābhūte paticca sappatighaṇṇaṃ ca appatighaṇṇaṃ ca cittasam
utthanaṇṇaṃ rūpaṇṇaṃ katatta rūpaṇṇaṃ upadā rūpaṇṇaṃ Photthabbā
yatanāṇṇaṃ paticeṇṇaṃ cakkhāyatanāṇṇaṃ rasāyatanāṇṇaṃ apodhatu
itthindriyaṇṇaṃ kabalīṇkaṇṇo āhāro

4 Appatighaṇṇaṃ dhammaṇṇaṃ paticca appatigho

Appatighaṇṇaṃ ekaṇṇaṃ khandhaṇṇaṃ paticca tayo khandhā appatī

¹ B sappatighaṇṇaṃ

² So R throughout B here only, atthi indriyaṇṇaṃ K and
S have indriyaṇṇaṃ throughout Only R gives a lacuna The
text should run, purisindriyaṇṇaṃ jīvitindriyaṇṇaṃ Cf p 112

ghaṇ cittaśamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve pe Paṭi
sandhikkhane khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṇ paṭicca
khandhā Āpodhatuṇ paṭicca appatighaṇ cittaśamutthānaṇ
rupaṇ katattā rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ Āpodhatuṇ paṭicca
itthindriyaṇ kabalīṇko āhāro

5 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paṭicca sappatigho

Appatighe khandhe paṭicca sappatighaṇ cittaśamutthānaṇ
rūpaṇ Paṭisandhikkhane apodhatuṇ paṭicca sappatighaṇ
mahābhūtā, āpodhatuṇ paṭicca sappatighaṇ cittaśamut
thānaṇ rūpaṇ katattā rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ, āpodhatuṇ paṭicca
cakkhāyatanaṇ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ

6 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paṭicca sappatigho ca appatigho
ca dhammo uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Appatighaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paṭicca tayo khandhā, sappā
tighaṇ ca appatighaṇ ca cittaśamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve
pe Paṭisandhikkhane apodhatuṇ paṭicca sappā
tighaṇ ca appatighaṇ ca cittaśamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katattā
rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ Apodhatuṇ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṇ
phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ itthindriyaṇ kabalīṇko āhāro

7 Sappatighaṇ ca sappatigho dhammo

Appatighe¹ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappatighaṇ
cittaśamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Paṭisandhikkhane sappatighaṇ
ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ ca āpodhātuṇ ca paṭicca dve mahābhūta,
sappatighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇ ca paṭicca sappā
tighaṇ cittaśamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katattā rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ²
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ ca apodhātuṇ ca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṇ
āśāyatanaṇ

8 Sappatighaṇ ca appatigho dhammo

Appatighe¹ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appatighaṇ
cittaśamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Paṭisandhikkhane appatighe
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appatighaṇ katattā
rūpaṇ Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ ca apodhātuṇ ca paṭicca appa
tighaṇ cittaśamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katattā rūpaṇ³ upādā rūpaṇ

¹ R sappatighe

² B omits to Paṭisandhikkhane, 5 lines below

³ R and B omit

Photthabbayātanañ ca āpodhatuñ ca paticca itthindriyañ¹
kabalukaro āhuro

9 Sappatighañ ca sappatigho ca

Appatighe° khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca sappatighañ
ca appatighañ ca cittaśamutthānañ rūpañ Patisandhikkhane
sappatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca katattī
rūpañ Photthabbayātanañ ca āpodhatuñ ca paticca sappatighañ
ca appatighañ ca cittaśamutthānañ rūpañ katattī rūpañ
upādī rūpañ Photthabbayātanañ ca āpodhatuñ ca paticca
cakkhīyātanañ āsāyātanañ itthindriyañ kabalukaro āhuro

5 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sappatigho dhammo
upparjati ārammanapaccayā

Appatighaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā pe
dve pe Patisandhikkhane vatthuṇ paticca khandhā

2 Sappatighuṇ dhammaṇ paticca appatigho³ dhammo
upparjati adhipatipaccayā (*patisandhi rajjatabba
lātattī rūpa ca*) anantāpaccaya samanantara
paccayā sahaṇitapaccayā (*sabbe mahābhūtā
lātatta*) pe āññamaññaṇapaccayā

Sappatighaṇ ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ paticca dve mahābhūta,
dve

2 Sappatighaṇ dhammaṇ paticca appatigho dhammo
upparjati āññamaññaṇapaccayā

Sappatighe mahābhūte paticca āpodhatu

3 Sappatighaṇ sappatigho ca

Sappatighaṇ ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ paticca dve mahābhūtā
ca āpodhātu ca, dve pe

4 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paticca appatigho

Appatighaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā, dve
pe Patisandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu,
vatthuṇ paticca khandhā

5 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sappatigho

¹ So also B

² So also R

³ K sappat°

Apodhātun paticeṣṣa sappatighā mahabhūtā (ime
ajjhattikā bahinā¹ mahābhūtā lātabbā)

7 Sappatighañ ca appatighañ ca dhammaṃ paticeṣṣa
sappatigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā

Sappatighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtāṃ ca āpodhatuṃ ca paticeṣṣa
dve mahābhūta nissayapaccayā avigatapac
cayā

Hetuyā nava,	vipāke nava,
ārammane ekaṃ,	ahare nava,
adhipatiya nava,	indriye nava,
anantare ekaṃ,	jhane nava,
samanantare ekaṃ,	magge nava,
sahajate nava,	sampayutte ekaṃ, ³
aññamaññe cha,	vippayutte nava, ⁴
nissaye nava,	atthiya nava,
upanissaye ekaṃ, ⁵	natthiya ekaṃ,
purejāte ekaṃ,	vigate ekaṃ,
asevane ekaṃ,	avigate nava
kamme nava,	

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

1 Sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paticeṣṣa sappatigho dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā (tini)

4 Appatighaṃ appatigho nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṃ appatighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticeṣṣa tayo
khandha appatighaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve
pe Ahetukapatisandhikkhane⁶ khandhe paticeṣṣa vatthu,
vatthuṃ paticeṣṣa khandhā, āpodhātun paticeṣṣa appatighaṃ
cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upadā rūpaṃ, āpo-
dhātun paticeṣṣa itthindriyaṃ kabalīkāro ahaṃ Bahiraṃ
āhārasamutthanaṃ utusamutthanaṃ asaññasattānaṃ Āpo
dhātun paticeṣṣa appatighaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upādā rūpaṃ,
vicikicchasaṃsāraṃ uddhaccasaṃsāraṃ khandhe paticeṣṣa

¹ R and K ajjhattikabāhira Cf p 109

² B tīni eva

³ B nava

⁴ B omits clause

⁵ K ahetukapp^o

vīcīkicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho (*Appaṭi
jhamūlakaya*¹ itarī pi die pañhā lātabba ghatane° pi tīna
pañhā latabbā, apphattiā bahuvā mahabhūtā sabbe jānitiā
hātabbā)

1 Sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sappatigho dhammo
uppajjati nīrammanapaccaya (sabbaṃ saṅghittaya)
novigatapaccaya

Nahetuyā nava,	nakamme nava,
naīrammane nava,	navipake nava,
nādhīpatiya nava,	nāhāre nava,
nanantare nava,	na indriye nava,
nasamanantare ⁴ nava,	najhāne nava,
na aññamaññe nava,	namagge nava,
na upanissaye nava,	nasampayutte° nava,
napuñjāte nava,	navippayutte nava,
napaccājāte nava,	nonatthiya nava
nāsevane nava,	novigate nava

Paccanīyaṃ nīthitaṃ

Hetupaccaya, nīrammane	napaccājāte nava,
nava,	nāsevane nava,
nādhīpatiya nava,	nakamme ekaṃ,
nanantare nava,	navipake nava,
nasamanantare nava,	nasampayutte nava,
na aññamaññe nava,	navippayutte ekaṃ,
na upanissaye nava,	nonatthiya nava,
napuñjāte nava,	novigate nava

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ nīthitaṃ

Nahetupaccayā, aīrammane	sahajāte nava,
ekaṃ,	aññamaññe cha,
anantare° ekaṃ,	nissaye nava
samanantare ekaṃ,	upanissaye ekaṃ,

¹ S °mūlaṃ

² S ghataena

³ So all the texts Cf p 107

⁴ B samanantare, etc, all positive after first 4

⁵ B resumes negatives

⁶ B omits clause

puejāte ekaṇ,	vippayutte nava,
āsevane ekaṇ, ¹	atthiya nava,
kamme nava	natthiya ekaṇ,
(<i>huttaṇ</i>)	vigate ekaṇ,
magge ekaṇ,	avigate nava
sampayutte ekaṇ,	

Paccanīyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(*Sahajātarāṇo pi patīccarāṇasādiso*)

1 Sappatighaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya sappatigho dhammo
upajjati hetupaccayā (*tm*)

4 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya appatigho²

Appatighaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhā appaṭi
ghaṇ cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve pe
Patisandhikkhane apodhatuṇ paccaya appatighaṇ citta
samutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upada rūpaṇ, apodha
tuṇ paccayā itthindriyaṇ kabalīkaro ahāro, vatthuṇ
paccaya appatighā khandhā (*arasesā pañca pañhā
patīccarāṇasādisa*³)

2 Sappatighaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya appatigho dhammo
upajjati ārammanapaccayā

Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṇ kāyaya
tanaṇ paccayā kāyaviññānaṇ

4 Appatighaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā appatigho

Appatighaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhā, dve
pe Patisandhikkhane vatthuṇ paccaya appatighā
khandhā⁴

8 Sappatighaṇ ca appatighaṇ ca appatigho

Cakkhuviññānasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca cakkhā
yatanaṇ ca paccayā tayo khandhā kāyaviññānasaha
gataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca kāyayatanaṇ ca paccayā tayo
khandhā adhipatipaccayā (*saṇkhuttaṇ*)
avigatapaccaya

¹ B *breaks off here*

² B *sappa°*

³ B *omits -vāṇa*

⁴ S *appatighaṇ khandhaṇ*

Hetuyī nava,	nissaye nava,
uammāne tīni,	upanissaye ¹ tīni,
adhīpatiyā nava,	puṇe jīte tīni,
anantaie tīni,	asevane ekaṇ,
samanantaie tīni,	hamme nava,
sahajate nava,	avigate nava
aññamaññe cha,	

(*Fian paccaniyaqananā pi' lātabbā Nissayaararo pi paccayaararadiso Sāyattahararī sabbattha eka yeva pañhā*² *Die pi rārā latabba*)

4 Appatigho dhammo apatighassa dhammassa hetu paccayena paccayo

Appatigha⁴ hetu sampayuttakīṇaṇ khandhānaṇ uppatighanañ ca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇaṇ hetupaccayena⁵ paccayo (*patīsandhi*)

5 Appatigho uhammo sappatighassa

Appatigha hetu sappatighaṇaṇ cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo (*patīsandhi*)

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

Appatigha hetu sampayuttakīṇaṇ khandhānaṇ sappatighanañ ca appatighanañ ca cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo (*patīsandhi*)

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa āmaṇapaccayena paccayo

Rupe⁸ pe photthabbe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passati, dibbāya sotadhetuyi saddaṇ sunati Rūpayatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa photthabbayatanay kayaviññānassa sappā

¹ B omits nava, upanissaye

² B and S paccavampi K paccaniyaṇpi gananaṇpi

R sabbattha ekaṇ, adding saṅkhittaṇ || avigatapaccayā eka yeva pañhā

⁴ B sapp°

~ S °ānañca

⁶ S nahetu°

⁷ B omits this section

⁸ R, B and S cakkhu

tighā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañānassa pubbenivasanussatiñānassa yathākammapagañānassa anagataṅsañānassa avajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Dānaṅ silaṅ uposathakammaṅ katva taṅ paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhāna vutthahitvā jhānaṅ paccavekkhati Ariyā magga vutthahitvā maggaṅ paccavekkhanti, phalaṅ paccavekkhanti¹ Nibbanaṅ gotrabhussa vodanassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariyā pahīnakilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhītakilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinnakilese jānanti Vatthuṅ itthindriyaṅ purisindriyaṅ jīvitindriyaṅ āpodhatuṅ kabalīkaraṅ āhāraṅ aniccato pe

domanassaṅ uppajjati, cetopariyañānena appatighacittasamaṅgissa cittaṅ jānāti, akasānañcāyatanaṅ viññānañcāyatanaṅ kiñcaññāyatanaṅ nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṅ appatigha khandhā iddhiḍḍhañānassa cetopariyañānassa pubbenivasanussatiñānassa yathākammapagañānassa anagataṅsañānassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpati —cakkhuṅ phoṭṭhabbe² garuṅ katva assādeti abhinandati (saykkhuttay) taṅ garuṅ katva rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa

Ārammanādhīpati, sahaṃjātādhīpati Ārammanādhīpati —dānaṅ silaṅ uposathakammaṅ taṅ garuṅ katvā pubbe sucinnāni jhānā vutthahitvā jhānaṅ garuṅ katva paccavekkhati Ariyā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṅ garuṅ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṅ garuṅ katva Nibbanaṅ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo Vatthuṅ itthindriyaṅ purisindriyaṅ jīvitindriyaṅ āpodhatuṅ kabalīkāraṅ āhāraṅ garuṅ katva assādeti abhinandati taṅ garuṅ katva rāgo uppajjati ditthi

¹ R °vekkhati

² B and S phoṭṭhabbo

uppajjati Sahajātadhipatī — appatighadhipatī sampa
yuttakanāṃ khandhūnaṃ appatighānaṃ ca cittasamutthāna
naṃ rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa

Sahajātadhipatī — appatighadhipatī sappatighanaṃ citta-
samutthānaṃ ¹

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

Sahajātadhipatī — appatighadhipatī sampayuttakanāṃ
khandhānaṃ sappatighānaṃ ca appatighānaṃ ca cittasamut-
thānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo uppatighassa dhammassa anan-
tārapaccayena paccayo

Purimā purimā appatighī pe' phalasama-
pattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa sam-
antārapaccayena paccayo

Sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa dhammassa saha
jātipaccayena paccayo (nara) aññamaññapacca-
yena paccayo (cha) nissayapaccayena paccayo
(nara)

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa upanī-
sayapaccayena paccayo

Āmanūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo pe
Pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ pe senasanaṃ upa-
nissaya danaṃ deti pe saṃghaṃ bhindati,
utu pe senasanaṃ saddhaya pe
phalīsamapattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa

Āmanūpanissayo pe ³ pakatūpanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissaya dānaṃ deti pe dīthiṃ
ganhati sīlaṃ pe kiyikaṃ sukhaṃ kayikaṃ
dukkhaṃ bhojanaṃ upanissaya dānaṃ deti pe

¹ As just above

² Cf p 12, § 4

³ As under 2

sanghaṇ bhindatī, saddha pe bhojanaṇ saddhaya
pe phalasamapattiyā upanissayapaccayena pac
cayo

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa puie
jatapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejataṇ, vatthupurejataṇ Ārammanapue
jataṇ —cakkhuṇ pe photthabbe aniccato
pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rupaṇ
passati, dibbāya sotadhatuya saddaṇ sunati, rupāyatanaṇ
cakkhuvīññānassa, photthabbayatanaṇ kayavīñña
nassa purejātapaccayena paccayo Vatthupurejataṇ —
cakkhayatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kayayatanaṇ ka-
yavīññānassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa

Ārammanapurejataṇ, vatthupurejataṇ Ārammanapue
jataṇ —vatthuṇ itthindriyaṇ purisindriyaṇ jīvitindriyaṇ
apodhatuṇ kabalīṅkaraṇ āhāraṇ aniccato pe
domanassaṇ uppajjati Vatthupurejataṇ —vatthu appati
ghanaṇ khandhanaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

8 Sappatigho ca dhammā appatighassa

Ārammanapurejataṇ¹ cakkhāyatanaṇ ca vatthu ca
photthabbayatanaṇ ca vatthu ca² appatighanaṇ
khandhānaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa paccha-
jatapaccayena paccayo

Pacchājata appatighā khandha purejātassa imassa appati-
ghassa kayassa pacchājatapaccayena paccayo Pacchājata
appatighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappatighassa
kayassa, pacchājata appatighā khandhā purejātassa imassa
sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca kayassa pacchājatappa-
cayena paccayo (*Diṇṇam pi mūla³ kātabbā*)

¹ R *inserts* vatthupure ||

² K *omits* vatthu ca

³ B *mūlaṇ*

4 Appatigho¹ dhammo appatighassa dhammassa iva
napaccayena paccayo

Puṇṇa puṇṇī appatighā pe vodānassa²
magassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa kamma
paccayena paccayo

Sahajāta, nānākhanika Sahajāta appatigha cetanā sam
payuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appatighānaṃ ca cittasamut
thiṇānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nānākhanika
appatigha cetana vipakānaṃ khandhanaṃ³ appatighānaṃ ca
katatta rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

5 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa

Sahajāta, nānākhanika⁴ khandhanaṃ sappatighānaṃ
ca cittasamutthiṇānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo
Nānākhanika 5 khandhānaṃ sappatighānaṃ ca⁶ katatta
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

Sahajāta, nānākhanika pe

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa vipāka-
paccayena paccayo (vipāko appatigho tīrṇo)

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa āhāra
paccayena paccayo

Appatigha bhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭi
ghānaṃ ca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena
paccayo Patisaṇḍhikkhane kabalāṇāro ahāro imassa
appatighassa kayassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (Araṇesā
die pi pañhu lātabbā Patisaṇḍhi kabalāṇāro āhāro dīṇu⁷
pi kātābbā agge⁸)

¹ S sappatigho ² K vodānaṃ Cf p 79, § 1

³ B omits ⁴ As under 4 B omits next five lines

⁵ As under 4 ⁶ S appatī°

⁷ B dīṇu ⁸ B magge

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa indriya paccayena paccayo

Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññanassa kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīññanassa indriyapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa (tim, tisu ca¹ jvutindriyaṃ agge kātābbaṃ)

8 Sappatigho ca dhammā appatighassa

Cakkhundriyaṃ ca cakkhuvīññanaṃ ca cakkhuvīññana sahaḡatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo Kay indriyaṃ ca kayavīññanaṃ ca kāyavīññanasahaḡatanaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo jhānapacca yena paccayo (tim) maggapaccayena paccayo (tim) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (ekhaṃ)

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa vip̐pa yuttapaccayena paccayo

Purejatan̐ cakkhayatanaṃ ca cakkhuvīññanassa lāyayatanaṃ kayavīññanassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa

Sahajatan̐, puejātan̐, pacchājatan̐ Sahajata appatighā khandhā appatighānaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rupan̐ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo Pat̐sandhikkhane khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhanaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo Purejatan̐ vatthu appatighanaṃ khandhanaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajata appatighā khandhā puejatatassa imassa appatighassa kayassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

5 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa

Sahajātan̐, pacchajatan̐ Sahajāta² appatighā khandhā sappatighanaṃ cittasamutthanānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̐payutta paccayena paccayo (pat̐sandhi) Pacchajatā appatigha khandha puejātassa imassa sappatighassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

¹ S tisu pi B tesu pi

² B pacchājātā S omits down to next recurring sahaḡatā

Sahajataṇ, pacchajataṇ Sahajātā appatighā khandhī
sappatighanañ ca appatighanañ ca cittasamutthānanaṇ
rūpānaṇ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo Pat̐sandhikkhane
pacchājata¹ imassa sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca
kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa dhammassa atthi
paccayena paccayo (*ekaṇ pat̐ccasadisā pathamapañha*)

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajāta sappatighi mahabhūta
apodhatuyā atthipaccayena paccayo Sappatigha maha
bhūtā appatighanaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ rupanāṇ katatta
rūpānaṇ upādā rūpanāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Phot
thabbāyatanaṇ itthindriyassa² kabalīṇkarassa³ rharassa
atthipaccayena paccayo Bahūnaṇ utusamutthanaṇ asaṇ
ñāsattanaṇ⁴ Purejataṇ —cakkhuṇ pe phot
thabbe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati,⁵ dībkena
cakkhuna rūpaṇ passati, dībaya sotadhatuya saddaṇ sunāti,
rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa photthabbāyatanaṇ
kāyavīññānassa, cakkhāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa
kāyayatanaṇ kāyavīññānassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

Sappatighaṇ ekaṇ mahabhūtāṇ dvinnāṇ mahabhūtanaṇ
apodhatuyā ca atthipaccayena paccayo pe (*pat̐
sandhi⁶ yā a asaṇñāsattā*)

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchājataṇ ahaṇaṇ indriyaṇ Saha
jāto appatigho eko khandho tinnannaṇ (*yā a asaṇ
ñāsattu*) Purejātaṇ vatthuṇ itthindriyaṇ purisindriyaṇ
jīvitindriyaṇ āpodhatuṇ kabalīṇkāraṇ ahānaṇ aniccato
pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, vatthu appatighānaṇ kha
ndhānaṇ⁷ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta appatighā
khandha purejātassa imassa appatighassa kāyassa atthipac-

¹ As under 5

² K indriyassa

³ S kabalīṇkarahāṇassa

⁴ K °satta Cf pp 6, 19

⁵ K omits

⁶ B pat̐ccasandhiyaṇ

⁷ S inserts katattā

cayena paccayo Kabaliṅkaro āhāro imassa ¹ Rūpa jīvitindriyaṇ appatighānaṇ katattā rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

5 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa

Sahajātaṇ, pacchājātaṇ² aharaṇ indriyaṇ Sahajātā appatighā khandha sappatighānaṇ cittasamutthānaṇaṇ rupaṇaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane āpo dhātu sappatighānaṇ mahabhūtānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo, apodhātu sappatighānaṇ cittasamutthānaṇaṇ rūpānaṇ katattā rūpānaṇ upāda rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo, apodhātu cakkhāyatanaṇaṇ phothabbāyatanaṇaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Bahiraṇ āhārasamutthānaṇ utusamutthānaṇ asaṇṇasattanaṇ Pacchājātā appatighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappatighassa kāyassa atthi paccayena paccayo Kabaliṅkaro³ āhāro imassa ⁴ Rūpajīvitindriyaṇ sappatighānaṇ katattā rūpānaṇ atthi paccayena paccayo

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca

Sahajātaṇ, pacchājātaṇ āharaṇ indriyaṇ Sahajato appatigho eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ sappatighānaṇ ca appatighānaṇ ca (*patirccasādisaṇ yāra asaṇṇasattā*) Pacchajātā appatighā khandha purejātassa imassa sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Kabaliṅkaro āhāro imassa ⁴ Rūpajīvitindriyaṇ sappatighānaṇ ca appatighānaṇ ca⁵ katattā rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa (*patirccasādisaṇ yāra asaṇṇasattā*)

8 Sappatigho ca appatighassa

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajātā appatighā khandhā ca mahabhūtā ca appatighānaṇ cittasamutthānaṇaṇ rūpānaṇ (*patirccasādisaṇ yāra asaṇṇasattā*)⁶ Sahajato cakkhaviññānasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇ ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ, dve Kāyaviññānasahagato eko khandho

¹ As just above

² B omits

³ B omits down to sahajātaṇ

⁴ As just above

⁵ B and S have only sappatighānaṇ

⁶ S Paccayā sadisa

ca kayayatanañ ca tinnannañ khandhānañ atthipaccayena
paccayo, dve

9 Sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa
ca appatighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo
(*patuccasādisaṇ*)

Hetuyā tīni,	kamme tīni,
ārammane dve, ¹	vipīke tīni,
adhipatiya cattari,	āhāre tīni,
anantare ekaṇ,	indriye pañca,
samanantare ekaṇ,	jhāne tīni,
sahajāte nava,	magge tīni, ²
aññamaññe cha,	sampayutte ekaṇ,
nissaye nava,	vippayutte cattari,
upanissaye dve,	atthiya nava,
purejate tīni,	natthiya ekaṇ,
pacchajate tīni,	vigate ekaṇ,
asevane ekaṇ,	avigate nava —

evaṇ ganetabbaṇ

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

1 Sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa sahajata
paccayena paccayo

2 Sappatigho dhammo appatighassa ārammana,
sahajāta, upanissaya, purejātapaccayena paccayo

3 Sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca sahajata
paccayena paccayo

4 Appatigho dhammo appatighassa ārammana
sahajāta, upanissaya, purejāta, pacchājāta, kamma,
āhara indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa sahajata,
pacchājāta, kamma, āhāra, indriyapaccayena paccayo

6 Appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca sahajāta-³
pacchājāta, kamma, āhāra, indriyapaccayena paccayo

¹ K tīni

² B omits clause

³ B omits remaining alternatives

7 Sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo

8 Sappatigho ca appatigho ca appatighassa saha-
jata , purejata , pacchājātapaccayena paccayo ¹

9 Sappatigho ca appatigho ca sahajātapaccayena
paccayo

Nahetuya nava	(<i>saṇ</i>	napurejate nava	(<i>saṇ</i>
<i>khittay</i>),		<i>khittay</i>),	
nānantare nava, ²		nasampayutte nava,	
nasamanantare nava,		navippayutte nava,	
nasahajate cattāri,		no-atthiyā ³ cattāri,	
na aññamaññe nava,		nonatthiya nava,	
nanissaye cattari,		novigate nava,	
na upanissaye nava,		no avigate cattāri	
Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ			

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	na-upanissaye tīni
tīni (<i>saṇkhut</i>	(<i>saṇkhittay</i>) ,
<i>taṇ</i>) , ⁴	nasampayutte tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,	navippayutte ekaṇ,
na aññamaññe tīni,	nonatthiya tīni,
novigate tīni	

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, arammane dve, adhipatīyā cattāri
(*anulomamātīkā ganetabbā*)⁵ avigate nava⁶

Paccaniyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

SAPPATIGHA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ R omits last clause

² R and B omit clause

³ B anattīyā

⁴ R inserts na anantare tīni

⁵ R gaheṭabbā

⁶ K inserts vigate nava

RŪPI DUKAṆ]

1 Rūpiṇ dhammaṇ paticca rupī dhammo¹ uppajjati
hetupaccayā

Ekaṇ mahabhūtaṇ paticca tayo mahabhūta, dve
pe Mahabhūte paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ
katatta rūpaṇ upada rūpaṇ

2 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paticca arūpi dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā

Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṇ paticca arupino khandha °

3 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paticca rupī ca arūpi ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Patīsandhikkhane vatthuṇ paticca arupino khandha,
mahābhūte paticca katattā rūpaṇ

4 Arupiṇ dhammaṇ paticca arūpi dhammo

Arupiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā, dve
(*patīsandhi*)

5 Arūpiṇ dhammaṇ paticca rupī dhammo

Arupino khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ
(*patīsandhi*)

6 Arupiṇ dhammaṇ paticca rupī ca arūpi ca

Arupiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasam-
utthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*patīsandhi*)³

¹ B and S rupidhammo

² B and S arūpikhandhā *aluays* R arūpi°

³ B *omts*

7 Rūpiṇ¹ ca arūpiṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca rūpī²
 Arupino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca cittasamut
 thānaṇ rupaṇ Patīsandhikkhane pe
 8 Rupiṇ ca arupiṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca arūpī
 Patīsandhikkhane arūpiṇ³ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca
 paticca tayo khandhā, dve
 9 Rupiṇ ca arūpiṇ ca dhammaṇ rupi ca arūpī ca
 dhammā Patīsandhikkhane arupiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ
 ca vatthuṇ ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve
 Arupino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca katattā rupaṇ
 (saṅghuttāṇ)

Hetuyā nava,	vipāke nava, ⁵
ammanā tīni,	ahāre nava,
adhipatiya pañca,	indriye nava,
anantaie tīni,	jhāne nava,
samanantare tīni, ⁴	magge nava, ⁵
sahajāte nava,	sampayutte tīni,
aññamaññe cha,	vippayutte nava,
nissaye nava,	atthiyā nava,
upanissaye tīni,	natthiya tīni,
purejate ekaṇ,	vigate tīni,
asevane ekaṇ,	avigate nava
hamme nava,	

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

1 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paticca rūpī dhammo uppajjati
 nahetupaccayā (tīni)
 4 Arūpiṇ dhammaṇ paticca arūpī nahetupaccayā
 Ahetukaṇ arūpiṇ⁶ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā,
 dve Ahetupatisandhikkhane⁷ vicikicchāsahagata
 uddhaccasahagata khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato
 uddhaccasahagato moho
 (Nahetupaccayā nava pañhā, ahetuṇaṇ ti nuyāmetabbāṇ)

¹ R and K rūpiṇ ca throughout

² B omits next six lines

³ S rūpī ca

⁴ K omits clause

⁵ B omits clause

⁶ S rūpī

⁷ B ahetukapati° K ahetuppati° S ahetukaṇ patisaṇ°

Nahetuyā nava	nakamme dve,
naḷammane tīni,	navipāke pañca,
nādhīpatiya nava,	nahāre ¹ ekaṇ,
nānantare tīni,	na indriye ekaṇ
nasamanantare tīni,	najhane dve,
na aññamaññe tīni,	namagge nava,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejate nava,	navippayutte dve,
napacchājāte nava,	nonatthiya tīni,
nāsevane nava,	novigate tīni

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, nārammane	napacchājate nava,
tīni,	nāsevane nava, ²
nādhīpatiya nava,	nakamme ekaṇ,
nānantare tīni,	navipāke pañca,
nasamanantare tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
na aññamaññe tīni,	navippayutte ekaṇ,
na upanissaye tīni,	nonatthiyā tīni,
napurejate nava,	novigate tīni

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane ³	vipāke nava,
tīni,	ahare nava,
anantare tīni,	indriye nava, ⁴
samanantare tīni,	jhāne nava,
sahajate nava,	magge ekaṇ,
aññamaññe cha,	sampayutte tīni, ⁵
nissaye nava,	vippayutte nava,
upanissaye tīni,	atthiya nava,
purejate ekaṇ,	natthiya tīni,
āsevane ekaṇ,	vigate tīni,
kamme nava,	avigate nava

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(Sahaṇātarāro pi patibbārasadiso⁶)¹ B na āhāre ° B tīni. ³ B and S nāram°⁴ K omits last two clauses ° B ekaṇ⁶ S paccayaavāra° In B the copyist has transcribed the

1 Rūpiṇ dhammaṇ paccaya rūpi dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccaya

Ekaṇ mahābhutaṇ (*patīccasādisaṇ*)

2 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paccayā arūpī hetupaccaya

Vatthūṇ paccayā arupīno khandhā (*patīsandhi*)

3 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paccayā rūpi ca

Vatthūṇ ¹ Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamutthanaṇ
rūpaṇ (*patīsandhi* *Evaṇ aśesaṇ pañhā, parattipati-*
sandhi vibhajitabbā)

2 Rupiṇ dhammaṇ paccayā arupī ārammanapaccaya

Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṇ kāyāyata
naṇ paccaya kāyavīññānaṇ, vatthūṇ paccayā arupīno
khandha (*patīsandhi*)

4 Arūpiṇ dhammaṇ paccayā arūpī

Arupiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe dve (*patī*
sandhi)

8 Rūpiṇ ca arupīṇ ca dhammaṇ arūpī

Cakkhuvīññānasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca cakkha
yatanaṇ ca paccayā tayo khandha, dve kāyavīññāna-
sahagataṇ pe Arūpiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthūṇ
ca paccayā tayo khandha, dve

Hetuyā nava,

āsevane tīni,

ārammane tīni,

kamme nava (*say*)

adhipatīyā nava,

khuttā),

anantare tīni,

magge nava,

samanantare tīni,

sampayutte tīni,

sahajate nava,

vippayutte nava,

aññamaññe cha,

atthiya tīni,²

nissaye nava,

natthiyā tīni,

upanissaye tīni,

vigate tīni,

purejate tīni,

avigate nava

Anulomaṇ nīttitaṇ

following Anulomaṇ, Paccaniyaṇ and two following māṭika
twice Many discrepancies occurring the first time do not
appear in the repetition, and are therefore not noted here

¹ As under 2

² R and B nava

1 Rupīṇ dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccaya

Ekaṇ mahābhutaṇ pe¹ asaññāsattānaṇ, ekaṇ
mahābhutaṇ pe

2 Rupīṇ dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī nahetupaccayā
Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṇ kaya-
yatanaṇ paccaya kayaviññānaṇ, vatthuṇ paccaya ahetukā
arupīno khandhā Ahetukapatisandhikkhane² vatthuṇ
paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

3 Rupīṇ dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī ca nahetupaccayā
(*Paṭṭipatisandhi*³ *latabbā*)

4 Arupīṇ dhammaṇ paccayā arupī
Ahetukaṇ arupīṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe Patisan-
dhikkhane vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe
paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

5 Arupīṇ dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī
Arupīno khandhe paccayā cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ
(*patīsandhi*)

6 Arupīṇ rūpī ca arupī ca dhammaṇ
Arupīṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccaya tayo khandhā cittasamut-
thānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*patīsandhi*)

7 Rupiṇ ca arupiṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī
Arupīno khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccaya cittasamut-
thanaṇ rūpaṇ (*patīsandhi*)

8 Rupiṇ ca arupiṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayā rūpī
Cakkhaviññānasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca cakkhā-
yatanaṇ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, dve kayaviññā-
nasahagataṇ pe arupīṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ
ca paccayā tayo khandhā, dve Patīsandhikkhane
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇ
ca paccaya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

9 Rupiṇ ca arupiṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya rūpī ca arupī
ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccaya

Arupīṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya⁴ tayo
khandha, dve Arupīno khandhe ca mahābhūte ca
paccaya cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ (*patīsandhi*)

¹ Cf p 4

² B ahetukapattī° K ahetukappattī°

³ K pavatta°

⁴ R inserts ahetuka

Nahetuya nava,	nakamme cattāri,
nārammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
nādhupatiyā nava,	nahare ekaṇ,
nānantāre tīni,	na-indriye ekaṇ,
nasamanantare tīni,	najhāne cattāri,
na aññamaññe tīni,	namagge nava,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejāte nava,	navippayutte dve,
napacchajāte nava,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nāsevane nava,	novigate tīni

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccayā, narammane	nasampayutte tīni,
tīni (saṅkhittaṇ,	navippayutte ekaṇ,
sabbe katabbā)	nonatthiyā tīni,
nakamme tīni,	novigate tīni
navipāke nava,	

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane tīni,	(sabbe katabbā)
jhāne nava, magge tīni,	(saṅkhittaṇ) avigate
nava	

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(Nissayaṇāro pi paccayaṇārasadiso)

4 Arūpiṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho arūpi dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā

Arupiṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ saṅsatthā tayo khandhā, dve
(patīsandhi)

Hetuyā ekaṇ, avigate ekaṇ (Evaṇ paccaniya¹ pi tīni
ganaṇā pi sampayuttarāne² pi sabbe katabbā³ Ekā yeva
pañhā)

4 Arupi dhammo arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo

Arupī hetū sampayuttakāṇaṇ khandhāṇaṇ hetupaccayena
paccayo (patīsandhi)

¹ K °yampi B °yaṇ pi ² K °vāro ³ B katabbo

5 Arupī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa

Arupī hetu cittasamutthānanāṃ rupīṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (*patīsandhi*)

6 Arupī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca¹

Arupī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (*patīsandhi*)

2 Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo

Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ itthindriyaṃ purisindriyaṃ jīvitindriyaṃ āpodhātuṃ kabalīḥkāraṃ ahāraṃ aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. Rūpavata-
naṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ arammanapaccayena paccayo phoṭṭhabbayatanāṃ kayavīññānaṃ arammanapaccayena paccayo Rūpino khandha iddhiṇidhaññānaṃ pe
anagataṃsaññānaṃ āvaḍḍhanaya arammanapaccayena paccayo

4 Arupī dhammo arupissa dhammassa

Danaṃ, silaṃ, uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe² jhānā Ariya maggā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbanaṃ gotrabhussa voḍḍhānaṃ maggassa phalassa āvaḍḍhanaya arammanapaccayena paccayo Ariya pahīnakīleṣe (*saṃkhattaṃ*)³ vikkhambhitakīleṣe pubbe Arūpino khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyaññānaṃ arūpicittasamaṅgissa⁴ cittaṃ jānati, akasī nañcāyatanāṃ viññānañcāyatanassa ākiñcāññāyatanāṃ nevassaññānaṃsaññāyatanassa arūpino khandha iddhiṇidhaññānaṃ cetopariyaññānaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ yathakam mūpagaññānaṃ anagataṃsaññānaṃ āvaḍḍhanaya arammanapaccayena paccayo

2 Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

¹ S arupissa ca sarupissa ca

² B pubbesu

³ Cf pp 9, 10, § 4

⁴ R arūpī°

Ārammanadhipatī —cakkhuṇ pe kabalīṇkaraṇ
āhāraṇ garuṇ katva assādeti abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā
rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati

4 Arupī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa

Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jatadhipatī Ārammanadhipatī —
danaṇ (*saṇkhittāṇ*) nibbanaṇ maggassa phalassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo Arūpino khandhe garuṇ katva
assādeti rāgo uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati Saha-jatādhi-
patī —arūpī adhipatī sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ adhi-
patipaccayena paccayo

5 Arupī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

Saha-jatadhipatī —arupī adhipatī cittasamutthānānaṇ
rupanaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 Arupī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa

Saha-jatadhipatī —arūpī adhipatī sampayuttakānaṇ
khandhanaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpanaṇ adhipatipacca-
yena paccayo

4 Arupī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa anantarapacca-
yena paccayo

Purimā purimā arupino khandhā pacchimānaṇ pacchi-
mānaṇ arupinaṇ¹ khandhānaṇ phalasamāpattiyā anantara
paccayena paccayo samanantarapaccayena paccayo
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo (*satta, miha*
ghatana² natthi) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo
nissayapaccayena paccayo (*satta pañhā, miha ghatana²*
natthi)

2 Rupi dhammo arūpissa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanūpanissayo pakatupanissayo pe Paka-
tupanissayo —utu³ bhojanaṇ senāsanaṇ upanissāya dānaṇ
deti pe saṅghaṇ bhindati Utu³ bhojanaṇ sena-
sanaṇ saddhaya pe⁴ phalasamāpattiyā upanissaya
paccayena paccayo

¹ So K (R omits) ² K pi ha ghatanā B pi hāṇ katanā

³ B omits utu

⁴ R has no pe

4 Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo¹ pe Pakatupanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāya danaṃ deti pe silaṃ kaṃ
kaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti pe saṅghaṃ
bhindaṃ, saddha pe kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhaya
pe phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Rūpī dhammo rūpissa' dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapurejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ kabalīkūṇaṃ āhāraṃ
aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā
rupaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, rūpā
yatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa phoṭṭhabbīyatanaṃ kāya
vīññānassa Vatthupurejātaṃ —cakkhāyatanaṃ cak
khuvīññānassa kāyayatanaṃ kāyavīññānassa vatthu
arūpinaṃ³ dhammanaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo

5 Arūpī dhammo rūpissa⁴ dhammassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

Pacchājāta arūpino khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

4 Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo

Purimā purimā pe⁵ pacchimānaṃ

4 Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajata, nānākhanikā Sahajata arupī cetanā sampa
yuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nānā
khanikā arūpī cetanā⁶ vipakānaṃ khandhanaṃ kammappac
cayena paccayo

¹ As under 2

² B arūpī arūpissa K rūpī rūpissa

³ S rūpinaṃ ⁴ S arupissa

⁵ Cf p 115 (āsevanarāṇi)

⁶ B has katattā kamma, then omits next three sentences

5 Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa

Sahajātā, nanakhanikā Sahajātā arupī cetanā cittasam
utthānāṇaṇ rūpāṇaṇ kammaṇaccayena paccayo Nāna-
khanikā arupī cetanā katattā rūpāṇaṇ kammaṇaccayena
paccayo

6 Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arupissa

Sahajātā, nanakhanikā Sahajātā arupī cetana sampa
yuttakanāṇ¹ khandhanāṇ cittasamutthānāṇaṇ ca rūpanāṇ
kammaṇaccayena paccayo Nānakhanikā² arupī cetanā
vipakāṇaṇ khandhanāṇ katatta ca rūpāṇaṇ kammaṇacca
yena paccayo

4 Arūpī dhammo arupissa dhammassa vipakapaccayena
paccayo . (tini)

1 Rupī³ dhammo rupissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena
paccayo

Kabalīṇkaro āhāro imassa kāyassa āharapaccayena pac
cayo

4 Arūpī dhammo arupissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena
paccayo (tini)

1 Rupī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo

Rupajīvitindriyaṇ katatta rūpanāṇ indriyapaccayena pac
cayo

2 Rupī dhammo arupissa dhammassa

Cakkhundriyaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kāyindriyaṇ
kāyavīññānassa indriyapaccayena paccayo

4 Arūpī dhammo arupissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo (tini)

8 Rūpī ca arupī ca arupissa⁴

¹ B has vipakāṇaṇ khandhāṇaṇ kamma||

² B inserts saḥajātā and finishes foregoing sentence over
again twice

³ B sarūpī

⁴ K rūpissa Cf p 116, § 8

Cakkhundriyaṇ ca cakkhuvīññanaṇ ca cakkhuvīññana
sahagatānaṇ khandhānaṇ indriyapaccayena paccayo Kīy
indriyaṇ ca pe

4 Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa jhanapaccayena
paccayo (tini) maggapaccayena paccayo
(tini) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (ehaṇ)

2 Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapacca
yena paccayo

Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ Sahajataṇ —patisandhikkhane
vatthu arūpīnaṇ khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena pac
cayo Purejataṇ cakkhāyatanāṇ cakkhuvīññanassa
kāyāyatanāṇ kāyavīññanassa, vatthu arūpīnaṇ khandhānaṇ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo •

5 Arūpī dhammo rūpissa¹ dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, pacchajataṇ Sahajata arūpīno khandha
cittasamutthānaṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena pac
cayo Patisandhikkhane arūpī khandhā katattā rūpānaṇ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajata arūpīno khandhā
purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo

Sahajataṇ āhāraṇ indriyaṇ Sahajataṇ ekaṇ mahā
bhūtaṇ (yāra asaṇṇasattā) Kabaḷḷkāro āhāro imassa
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Rūpavīṭindriyaṇ katattā
rūpanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

2 Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa

Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ Sahajataṇ —patisandhikkhane
vatthu arūpīnaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo
Purejataṇ —cakkhuṇ pe kabaḷḷkāraṇ āhāraṇ
aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dibbena
cakkhuna pe dibbaya sotadhātuyā pe
rūpāyatanāṇ cakkhuvīññanassa photthabbayatanāṇ
kāyavīññanassa, cakkhāyatanāṇ cakkhuvīññanassa

¹ S arūpissa

kāyāyatanaṇ kayaviññānaṇ, vatthu arūpinaṇ khandhānaṇ
atthipaccayena paccayo

4 Arūpī¹ dhammo arupissa¹ dhammassa
Arūpī eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ pe
dve pe Patisandhikkhane pe

5 Arūpī dhammo rupissa dhammassa
Sahajātaṇ, pacchājataṇ Sahajata arūpino khandhā
cittasamutthanānaṇ rupānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo
Patisandhikkhane pacchājatā arūpino khandhā purejatassa
imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Arūpī dhammo rupissa ca arūpissa ca
Arūpī eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ cittasamut-
thanānaṇ ca rūpanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo pe
dve pe Patisandhikkhane pe

7 Rupī ca arupī ca dhamma rupissa
Sahajataṇ, pacchājataṇ āhāraṇ indriyaṇ Sahajāta
arūpino khandha ca mahābhutā ca cittasamutthanānaṇ
rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata arupino
khandha ca kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthi-
paccayena paccayo Pacchājatā arupino khandhā ca rūpa-
jivitindriyaṇ ca katatta rupānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

8 Rupī ca arupī ca dhammā arupissa²
Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ Sahajāto cakkhaviññānasahagato
eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇ ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ
atthipaccayena paccayo pe dve pe
Kayaviññānasahagato arupī eko khandho ca vatthu ca
tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo pe
dve pe Patisandhikkhane arūpī eko
khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ pe
dve pe natthipaccayena paccayo
vīgata- avīgatapaccayena paccayo

Hetuya tīni,	anantare ekaṇ,
ārammane dve,	samanantare ekaṇ,
adhipatīya cattāri,	sahajāte satta,

¹ B omits this and the following paragraphs

² B rūpissa

aññamaññe cha,	indriye cha,
nissaye satta,	jhane tīni,
upanissaye dve,	magge tīni,
purejāte ekaṃ,	sampayutte ekaṃ,
pacchajate ekaṃ,	vippayutte dve,
āsevane ekaṃ,	atthiyā satta,
kamme tīni,	natthiya ekaṃ,
vipāke tīni,	vigate ekaṃ,
āhare cattāsi,	avigate satta —
evaṃ ganetabbaṃ ¹	

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

1 Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa saha-jatapaccayena paccayo āhāra , indriya paccayena paccayo

2 Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammana-, saha-jāta , upanissaya-, purejata paccayena paccayo

4 Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammana , saha-jata , upanissaya , kammappaccayena paccayo

5 Arupī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa saha-jāta , pacchā-jata , kammappaccayena paccayo °

6 Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa saha-jata , kammappaccayena paccayo

7 Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa saha-jata , pacchajāta , āhara-, indriyapaccayena paccayo

8 Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhamma arūpissa dhammassa saha-jata , purejatapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuya satta,	na aññamaññe cha,
narammane satta,	nanissaye cha,
nādhīpatiyā satta, ³	na upanissaye satta,
nanantare satta,	napurejate satta
nasamanantare satta,	(saykhittay),
nasahajāte cha, ⁴	namagge satta,

¹ B and S omit the two words

² B adds upanissaya || purejāta || ||

³ K omits clause

⁴ B nava

nasampayutte cha, ¹	nonatthiya satta,
navippayutte pañca,	novigate satta,
no atthiya cattāṇi,	no avigate cattāṇi —

evaṇ ganetabbaṇ²

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, narammane	na upanissaye tīṇi,
tīṇi,	sabbattha tīṇi,
nādhīpatiṇṇa tīṇi,	nasampayutte ekaṇ,
nānantare tīṇi,	navippayutte ekaṇ,
nasamanantare tīṇi,	nonatthiyā tīṇi,
na-aññaṇaṇṇe ekaṇ,	novigate ³ tīṇi —

evaṇ ganetabbaṇ²

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane dve, adhipatiya cattāṇi
 (anulomamātīkā katabbā) avigate satta
 Paccaniyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

RUPĪ DUKAṇ nitthitaṇ

¹ B pañca, omitting next clause

² R and S omit the two words

³ R no avigate

LOKIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Lokaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokaṇaṃ dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā

Lokaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃ
utthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, pe dve pe Paṭi
sandhikkhane¹ khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca
khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ pe mahābhūte
paṭicca cittaṣaṃutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ

4 Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā

Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandha
pe dve pe

5 Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokaṇaṃ dhammo uppaj-
jati hetupaccayā

Lokuttare khandhe paṭicca cittaṣaṃutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

6 Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokaṇaṃ ca lokuttaro ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ² dve pe

7 Lokaṇaṃ ca lokuttaraṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokaṇaṃ
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṣaṃut-
thānaṃ rūpaṃ (*saṃhuttaṃ*)

Hetuya pañca,
ārammane dve,

adhīpatiyā pañca,
anantare dve,

¹ S omits this word

² As under 1

samanantare dve, ¹	indriye pañca,
sahajāte pañca, ²	jhane pañca,
aññamaññe dve,	magge pañca,
nissaye pañca,	sampayutte dve,
upanissaye dve, ³	vippayutte pañca, ⁵
purejate dve,	atthiyā pañca,
āsevane dve,	natthiya dve,
kamme pañca,	vigate dve, ⁶
vipāke pañca,	avigate pañca
āhare pañca, ⁴	

Anulomaṇ nittḥitaṇ

1 Lokiyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupacceya

Ahetukaṇ lokiyaṇ⁷ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā
cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ pe (*ahetukapatīsandhi
yāva asaññasatta*) Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata
khandhe paticca vicikicchāsaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho
(*saṅkhuttaṇ*)

Nahetuyā ekaṇ,	na aññamaññe tīni,
nārammane tīni,	na upanissaye tīni
nādhīpatiyā dve,	napurejate cattāri,
nānantare tīni,	napaccajāte pañca,
nasamanantare tīni, ⁸	nāsevane pañca,

(*nāsevanamūlake lokuttare suddhake arūpe vipāko ti nīyā
metabbā*⁹ *Avasesā pakatikhā yeva*)

nakamme dve,	na indriye ekaṇ,
navipake pañca,	najhāne ekaṇ,
nāhare ekaṇ,	namagge ekaṇ,

¹ B and S omit clause

³ B omits clause

⁵ S dve

⁷ K omits lokiyaṇ

⁹ B saddhake arūpe vipāko tīni yāmetabbā S su
arūpe vipāke tīni yāmetabbā R vipāko tīni nīyām°
Cf p 138, § 1

² S dve

⁴ K omits clause

⁶ R pañca

⁸ S omits clause

nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiya tīni,
 navippayutte dve,¹ novigate tīni
 Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, narammane tīni, nasampayutte tīni,
 nādhīpatiyā dve (*nānantara* navippayutte dve,
 *padādi paccaniyasadisā*²) nonatthiya tīni,
 navipake pañca, novigate tīni
 Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane ekaṇ, anantare ekaṇ
 (*sajjhuttaṇ*) avigate ekaṇ
 Paccaniyānulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(*Sahajātarāro patirccarāṇasādiso*)³

[*Anulomaṇ*] .

1 Lokiyaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppaṇṇatī
 hetupaccaya

Lokiyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayaṇ (*sajjhuttaṇ*)
 ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ pe mahābhūte paccaya citta
 samutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katattā rūpaṇ upadā rūpaṇ Vatthun
 paccayā lokiyaṇ khandha

2 Lokiyaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā lokuttaro

Vatthun paccaya lokuttara khandha

3 Lokiyaṇ lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca

Vatthun paccayā lokuttara khandhā Mahābhūte paccaya
 cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

4 Lokuttaraṇ dhammaṇ paccayā lokuttaro (*tīni*)

7 Lokiyaṇ ca lokuttaraṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya lokiyo
 hetupaccayā

Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccaya cittasamut
 thanaṇ rūpaṇ

¹ S ekaṇ

² K anantarapadā pathamasarisa B anantarepada
 pathamesadisā S anantarapada pathamasarisa

³ S paccayavāra°

¹ B omits clause ² So also R, B and S Cf p 136, n 9

nakamme cattāṃ,	namagge ekaṃ,
navipake nava,	nasāmpayutte tīṇi,
nāhāre ekaṃ,	navippayutte dve,
na indriye ekaṃ,	nonatthiyā tīṇi,
najhane ekaṃ,	novigate tīṇi

Paccanīyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Hetupaccayā, na ārammane tīṇi,	nasāmpayutte tīṇi,
nādhīpatiyā cattāṇi ¹ (<i>nānan-</i>	navippayutte dve,
<i>taṃ apadādi paccanīyasadāsa</i>),	nonatthiyā tīṇi,
navipake nava,	novigate tīṇi

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane² ekaṃ, anantaire ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ

Paccanīyānulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

1 Lokiyāṃ dhammāṃ saṃsattho lokīyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Lokiyāṃ ekaṃ khandhāṃ saṃsatthā tīyo khandha pe dve pe Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Lokuttarāṃ dhammāṃ saṃsattho lokuttaro

Lokuttarāṃ ekaṃ khandhāṃ saṃsatthā tīyo khandha pe dve pe (*Saṃsattharāro ekaṃ nitthāretabbo saha gāṇānāṃ dve pañhā Sampayuttarāro saṃsattharārasadāsa*)

[Anulomaṃ]

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokīyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Lokīya hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ³ khandhānaṃ cīttasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patīsandhikkhane pe

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa (tīṇi)

¹ R and B insert nanantaire tīṇi, adding nāsamanantaire padādi etc

² B nahetuyā āram° ³ B Lokīyakhandhanaṃ citta°

1 Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammana paccayena paccayo

Dānaṇ sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ katvā taṇ paccavek khati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati Jhānā pe

Ariyā gotrabhuṇ¹ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṇ pac cavekkhanti, pahīnakīlese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhita kīlese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinne kīlese jananti Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ pe lokiye khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, cetopariyañānena lokiyacittasamaṇgissa cittaṇ jānati, ākāśānañcāyatanaṇ viññānañcāyatanassa, akīñ caññāyatanaṇ nevasaññānasaññāyatanassa, rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa pe photthabbāyatanaṇ kāya viññānassa, lokiyā khandhā iddhividhaññānassa cetopari yaññānassa pubbenivasānussatiññānassa yathakammupaga ñānassa anagataṇsaññānassa avajjanāya arammanapaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa

Nibbanaṇ maggassa phalassa arammai apaccayena pac cayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Ariyā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṇ paccavekkhanti, phalaṇ paccavekkhanti, nibbanaṇ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṇ gotra bhussa vodanassa avajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariya cetopariyañānena lokuttaracittasamaṇgissa cittaṇ jananti Lokuttarā khandha cetopariyañānassa pubbeniva sanussatiññānassa yathakammūpagaññānassa anāgataṇsaññā nassa avajjanāya arammanapaccayena paccayo

1 Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipacca yena paccayo

Ārammanādhipatī, sahaajatādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —danaṇ datva sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ pubbe jhānā

¹ B gotrabhū

pe sekkhā¹ gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā pe
 vodānaṃ garuṃ katva paccavekkhanti Cakkhuṃ pe
 vatthuṃ lokiye khandhe garuṃ katva assidetī abhinin
 dati, taṃ garuṃ katvā iago uppajjati ditthi uppajjati Saha
 jatādhipatī —lokiyādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ
 cittasamutthānanaṃ ca rūpīnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa

Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
 —nibbānaṃ maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo
 Saha-jātādhipatī —lokuttarādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandha
 naṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
 —ariyā maggā vutthahitva maggaṃ garuṃ, phalaṃ, nib
 bānaṃ² garuṃ katva paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa
 vodanassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo Saha-jātādhipatī —
 lokuttarādhipatī cittasamutthānanaṃ rūpīnaṃ adhipatī-
 paccayena paccayo

6 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca

Saha-jātādhipatī —lokuttarādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānanaṃ ca rūpīnaṃ adhipatī-
 paccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccaya-
 yena paccayo

Purīma purīmā lokiyā khandhā pacchīmānaṃ pacchi-
 mānaṃ lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ pe anulomaṃ
 gotrabhussa anulomaṃ vodanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

2 Lokīyo dhammo lokuttarassa

Gotrabhū maggassa vodānaṃ maggassa,³ anulomaṃ phala-
 samāpattiya, nirodha vutthahantassa nevasaṇṇānaśaṇṇā-
 yataṃ phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa

¹ K, R and B sekkhā S sekho

² K and S omī nibbānaṃ

³ S gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa K and S
 gotrabhu

Purimā puimā lokuttara khandha pacchimānaṃ pacchimanāṃ lokuttaraṇaṃ khandhanaṃ anantaṃ apaccayena paccayo Magge phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Phalaṃ vutthanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa samanantara paccayena paccayo saha jātapaccayena paccayo (*pañca pañhā*,¹ *ghatanā natthi*) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (*die*) nissayapaccayena paccayo upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanūpanissayo, anantaṃ upanissayo, pakatūpanissayo — pe Pakatūpanissayo — lokīyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya danaṃ deti pe vipassanaṃ uppadeti, abhiññaṃ uppadeti, samāpattiṃ uppadeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīthiṃ ganhāti, lokīyaṃ sīlaṃ pe senāsanaṃ upanissaya danaṃ deti pe saṃghaṃ bhindati Lokīya saddhā pe² senāsanaṃ lokiyāya saddhāya pe² kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Kusa lakusalaṃ kammaṃ vipakassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Lokīyo dhammo lokuttarassa

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo — pathamassa maggassa parikammaṃ³ pathamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo, pe catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa

Ārammanūpanissayo pe⁴ Pakatūpanissayo — pathamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissaya paccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Ārammanūpanissayo pe⁴ Pakatūpanissayo — ariya maggaṃ upanissaya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ⁵ uppā

¹ S pañcarīhaṃ

² R has no hiatus

³ S omits this word

⁴ As under 1

⁵ S anuppannasamā^o

dentī, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saykhaṃ aniccato¹ dukkhato
anattato vipassanti, tesāṃ maggo pe thinā
thinākosallassa phalasamāpattiyā kayikassa sukhassa
upanissaya paccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa purejātapac
cayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapuie
jītaṃ cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato
anattato² pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena
cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhātuya saddaṃ
sunāti, upayatanāṃ cakkhuvinnānassa pe
phoṭṭhabbayatanāṃ kayavinnānassa, vatthupurejātaṃ cak
khāyatanāṃ cakkhuvinnānassa pe kayāvatanāṃ
kayavinnānassa, vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejāta
paccayena paccayo

2 Lokīyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa purejāta
paccayena paccayo

Vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena
paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchajata
paccayena paccayo

Pacchajātā lokiyā khandha purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Pacchajāta lokuttara khandha purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āśevanapacca
yena paccayo

Puṃmā purimā lokiyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimā
naṃ lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āśevanapaccayena paccayo

¹ R and B continue thanāthānato sattassa upanī ||
|| phalasamāpattiyā, etc S continues thanāthanakosallassa
upanissaya

² R, B and S omit last two words

³ Preceded in R by vatthu purejātaṃ ||

Anulomaṇ gotiabhussa anulomaṇ vodanassa asevanapaccayena paccayo

2 Lokīyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āsevana paccayena paccayo

Gotrabhu¹ maggassa vodānaṇ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo

Sahajātā, nānakhanika Sahajāta lokīya cetana sampa yuttakanaṇ khandhanaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpanaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo Nanākhanika lokīyā cetana vipākānaṇ khandhanaṇ katatta ca rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa

Sahajātā, nānakhanikā Sahajāta lokuttarā cetanā sam payuttakanaṇ khandhānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo Nanākhanika lokuttarā cetanā vipākānaṇ lokuttarānaṇ² khandhanaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Lokuttarā cetanā cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

6 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca

Lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānaṇ rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vipakapaccayena paccayo

Vipako lokīyo eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ³ vipakapaccayena paccayo pe dve Patisandhikkhane pe

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo (tīn)

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āharapaccayena paccayo

¹ K and S °bhu ² B omits ³ R adds cittasamu ||

Lokiyā ahārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamut
thānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ aharapaccayena paccayo Patisan
dhikkhane kabalīkārō ahāro imassa kāyassa āharapacca
yena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ahara
paccayena paccayo (tīni)

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokīyassa dhammassa indriyapacca
yena paccayo

(*Patīsandhikkhano*¹ *kātabbo*) Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviñ
ñānassa pe kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññānassa indriya
paccayena paccayo Rūpajvitindriyaṃ katattā rūpānaṃ
indriyapaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa indriya
paccayena paccayo (tīni)

1 Lokīyo ' dhammo lokīyassa dhammassa jhānapacca
yena paccayo (*ekaṃ, lokuttare tīni*) maggapacca

yena paccayo (*lokiye ekaṃ, lokuttare tīni*)

1 Lokīyo dhammassa lokīyassa dhammassa sampayutta
paccayena paccayo (*ekaṃ, lokuttare eko*)

1 Lokīyo dhammo lokīyassa dhammassa vippayuttapac
cayena paccayo

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ Sahajātā lokīya
khandhā cittasamutthānanaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo Patīsandhikkhane khandhā vatthussa vippayutta
paccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapac
cayena paccayo Purejatanṃ cakkhayatanāṃ cakkhuviññā
nassa pe kayāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa, vatthu
lokīyānaṃ khandhanaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo
Pacchājāta lokīya khandhā purejatassa imassa kāyassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

2 Lokīyo dhammo lokuttarassa

¹ K (*patīsandhī kātabbā*)

² B *omits this and next section (five lines)*

Purejatan vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayutta paccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Sahajatan, pacchajatan Sahajāta lokuttarā khandha cittasamutthānaṃ rupanāṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa ¹

1 Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo

Sahajātan, purejatan, pacchajatan ahāraṃ indriyaṃ Sahajāto lokiyo eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ citta samutthānānaṃ ca (*yāva asaṇṇasattā*) Purejatan — cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ (*purejātasadisaṃ*²) Vatthu lokiyaṃ khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta lokiyaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Kabaḷḷkāro āhāro imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Rūpajīvītindriyaṃ katattā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

2 Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa

Purejatan vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa ³

Lokuttaro eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo pe dve pe

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa

Sahajātan, pacchajatan Sahajāta lokuttarā khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta lokuttarā khandha ⁴

6 Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca

Lokuttaro eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasam

¹ As under 1

² B has purejatan saha cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ purejātasa disaṃ

³ B inserts purejatan vatthuṃ lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthi || Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa ||

⁴ As under 1

utthananañ ca rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo pe
dve pe

7 Lokaṃ ca lokuttaro ca dhamma lokaṃyassa

Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ¹ āharaṃ indriyaṃ Sahajātaṃ
lokuttara khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamutthānanaṃ
rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājātaṃ² lokuttarā
khandhā ca mahābhūta ca cittasamutthānanaṃ rūpanaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta lokuttara khandha ca
kabalīkaro āhāro ca massa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo
Pacchājāta lokuttara khandha ca rūpajivitindriyaṃ
ca katatta rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

8 Lokaṃ ca lokuttaro ca dhamma lokuttarassa dham
massa atthipaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṃ, pūjējātaṃ Sahajāto lokuttaro eko khandho
ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo pe dve pe natthipaccayena
paccayo vīgatapaccayena paccayo avīgata paccaya-
yena paccayo °

Hetuyā cattāni,	hamme cattāni,
ārammane ⁴ tīni,	vipīke cattāni,
adhipatiya cattāni,	āhare cattāni, ⁶
anantare cattāni,	indriye cattāni,
samanantare cattāni, ⁵	jhane ⁷ cattāni,
sahajate pañca,	magge cattāni,
aññamaññe dve,	sampayutte dve,
nissaye satta,	vippayutte tīni,
upanissaye cattāni,	atthiya satta,
pūjējate dve,	natthiyā cattāni,
pacchājate dve,	vigate cattāni,
āsevane dve,	avigate satta

Anulomaṃ nīttitaṃ

1 Lokaṃ dhammo lokaṃyassa dhammassa arammana

¹ B omits ² R and B omit sentence Cf p 146, § 7

K omits

⁴ B sarammane

⁵ S omits clause

⁶ K omits clause

⁷ S omits last two clauses

paccayena paccayo sahaḍata , upanissaya , pure
jata , paccatajata , kamma , āhāra , indriyapaccayena
paccayo

2 Lokaḍo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissaya ,
purejātapaccayena paccayo ¹

4 Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āram
mana- , sahaḍāta , upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Lokuttaro dhammo lokaḍassa dhammassa āiammana ,
sahaḍāta , upanissaya , paccājātapaccayena paccayo

6 Lokuttaro dhammo lokaḍassa ca lokuttarassa ca
dhammassa sahaḍātapaccayena paccayo

7 Lokaḍo ca lokuttaro ca dhamma lokaḍassa dhammassa
sahaḍāta , paccatajata , āhāra , indriyapaccayena paccayo

8 Lokaḍo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dham-
massa sahaḍātapaccayena paccayo , purejātapaccayena pac
cayo ⁸

Nahetuyā satta	(say	napaccājāte satta
khuttay)	,	(saykhuttay)
nasamanantare satta,		namagge satta,
nasahaḍāte pañca,		nasampayutte pañca, ⁵
na-aññamaññe pañca,		navippayutte cattari,
nanissaye pañca,		no atthiyā ⁶ cattari,
na-upanissaye satta, ⁴		nonatthiyā ⁷ satta,
napurejāte cha,		novigate satta,
		no avigate cattari

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, nārammane	na aññamaññe dve,
cattāri	(saykhat
taṇ)	na upanissaye cattāri
,	(saykhuttay)
nasamanantare cattari,	namagge cattāri,

¹ S omits clause

⁸ K omits last clause

³ K omits this clause

⁴ K pañca

⁵ B nava, and omits next clause

⁶ R and B na atthiyā

⁷ S nonatthiya cattari, natthiyā satta

nasampayutte dve, nonatthiya cattāni,
naviṇṇayutte dve, novigate cattari
Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane tīni, adhipatīyā cattari
(*anulomamātikā kātabba*) avigate satta
Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

Lokiya dukkaṇ nitthitaṇ

[XIII

KENACI VIÑÑEYYA DUKAṆ]

1 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve pe Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca khandhā, ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ paticca tayo mahābhūta,¹ pe mahābhūte paticca cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upāda rūpaṇ

2 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā pe² upāda rūpaṇ

3 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandha³ pe

4 Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ kenaci naviññeyyo

Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca kenaci naviññeyya tayo khandhā⁴ pe

5 Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ dhammaṇ kenaci viññeyyo

Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandha pe⁵

¹ B khandhā

² *As in 1*

³ B naviññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ *Finish as in 1*

⁴ B naviññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhā *Finish as in 1*

⁵ *As in 1*

6 Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ kenaci viññeyyo ca
 Kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca kenaci
 viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā
 pe¹

7 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ca dhammaṇ
 paticca kenaci viññeyyo hetupaccaye

Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ca ekaṇ kha
 dhaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandha pe¹

8 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyo
 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ca ekaṇ
 khandhaṇ paticca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandha
 pe²

9 Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ca dhammaṇ
 paticca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhamma
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Kenaci viññeyyaṇ ca kenaci naviññeyyaṇ ca ekaṇ kha
 dhaṇ paticca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo
 khandhā pe¹

Hetuyā nava, arammane nava (saṅkhittay)
 avigate nava

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetuyā nava, narammane nava (saṅkhittay)
 novigate nava (Evaṇ cattāri pi gāṇā paṇṇā)³

(Sahajātarāro pi paccayarāro pi nissayarāro pi saṅsattha
 rāro pi sampayuttarāro pi evaṇ utthāretabba, paccayarāre
 ratthu ca pañcāyatanā ca dassetabbā⁴, yathā yathā labbhati
 taṇ taṇ kātabbaṇ)⁵

1 Kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa dham
 massa hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ As in 1

² As in 1 B has here saṅkhittay, eliding remainder
 of Anulomaṇ

³ K and S omit this sentence

⁴ R °āyatanāni ca dassetabbāni

⁵ K, B and S omit last three words K has labhati

Kenaci viññeyya hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhanaṃ
cittasamutthānanañ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo
(*patisandhi saykhittāṇ*)

Hetuyā nava, ārammane nava (*saykhittāṇ*)
avigate nava

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

Nahetuya¹ nava, novigate nava
Paccanīyaṃ nitthitaṃ

*Evāṃ cattāri pi gāṇāṃ paṇṇāṇāṃ*²

KENACI VIÑÑEYYA DUKAṆ nitthitaṃ

¹ B hetupaccayā

² S gāṇāṃ (*sic*) punnā

[XIV

ĀSAVA-DUKAṆ]

[*Anulomaṇ*]

1 Āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavo dhammo uppijati
hetupaccayā

Kāmasavaṇ paticca ditthāsavo avijjāsavo Ditthāsavaṇ
paticca kāmasavo avijjasavo Avijjasavaṇ paticca kāma-
savo ditthāsavo ¹ Bhavasavaṇ paticca avijjasavo Ditthā
savaṇ paticca avijjasavo (*Eḷ ekamhi* ² *caḷ kaṇ* *l ātabbaṇ*)

2 Āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca no āsavo ³ dhammo uppijati
hetupaccayā

Āsavaṇ paticca sampayuttaka⁴ khandha citta-samutthanaṇ
ca rūpaṇ

3 Āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca asavo ca no asavo ca
dhamma uppijanti hetupaccaya

Kāmāsavaṇ paticca ditthāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā
ca khandhā⁵ citta-samutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ (*caḷ kaṇ*
bandhutabbay)

4 No asavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca no asavo

No asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha citta-
samutthanaṇ rūpaṇ pe dve pe

¹ K , B and S omit second and third sentences

² S ekakamhi R ekekampi

³ S has nasav^o nearly always, occasionally no āsav
R has nvāsav^o

⁴ R āsavāsampay^o, here only

⁵ B sampayuttakaṇ ca khandhaṇ

Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca
kandhā, ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ pe mahābhūte
paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upada
rūpaṇ

5 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca asavo

No āsave khandhe paticca [cattāro¹] asava

6 No-āsavaṇ āsavo ca no-asavo ca dhammā uppa-
janti hetupaccayā

No āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca² paticca tayo khandhā
asava cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ (*cakkaṇ bandhi
tabbaṇ*)

7 Āsavaṇ ca no asavaṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca āsavo
dhammo uppaṇjati hetupaccayā

Kamasavaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca dīthā
savo avijjasavo (*cakkaṇ bandhitabbaṇ*)

8 Āsavaṇ ca no āsavaṇ ca no asavo

No āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca āsave ca paticca tayo
kandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe dve
pe

9 Āsavaṇ ca no asavaṇ ca āsavo ca no asavo
ca

No āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca kāmasavaṇ ca paticca tayo
kandhā dīthasavo avijjasavo cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ,
dve (*cakkaṇ, saṅkhitṭaṇ*)

Hetuyā nava,

vipāke ekaṇ,

ārammane nava,

ahare nava

sabbattha nava,³

avigate nava

Anulomaṇ nīthitaṇ

[*Paccanīyaṇ*]

4 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca no āsavo dhammo uppa-
jati na hetupaccayā

Ahetukaṇ no-asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo kandhā
cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve

¹ R and B omit

² K inserts vatthuṇ ca

³ S omits clause

pe Ahetukapatīsandhikkhane¹ khandhe paticea
vatthu, vatthuṃ paticea khandha ekaṃ mahabhutaṃ
(yāna asaññasattā)

5 No asavaṃ asavo nahetupaccaya
Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paticea
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

2 Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paticea no āsavo dhammo uppajjati
na i ammanapaccayā

Āsavaṃ paticea cīttasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

4 No āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paticea no asavo
No-asave khandhe paticea cīttasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ
Patisandhikkhane khandhe paticea vatthu ekaṃ
mahabhutaṃ (yāna asaññasattā)

8 Āsavañ ca no asavañ ca dhammaṃ no-asavo
Āsava ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticea cīttasam
utthanaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhattaṃ)

Nahetuya dve,	nakamme tīni,
nārammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
nādhīpatiṃ nava,	nahare ekaṃ,
nānantare tīni,	na indriye ekaṃ,
nasamanantare tīni,	na jhāne ekaṃ,
na aññamaññe tīni,	namagge ekaṃ,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejāte nava,	navippayutte nava,
napacchajāte nava,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nāsevane nava,	novigate tīni ²

Paccaniyaṃ nitthitaṃ

Hetupaccayā, na i ammane	na aññamaññe tīni, ³
tīni,	na upanissaye tīni,
nādhīpatiṃ nava,	napurejāte nava,
nānantare tīni,	napacchajāte nava,
nasamanantare tīni, ³	nasevane nava,

¹ K ahetukapp° B ahetukaṃ patī°

² K nava

³ K omits clause

nakamme tīni,	navippayutte nava,
navipake nava,	nonatthiya tīni, ¹
nasampayutte tīni,	novigate tīni
Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nīttitaṇ	

Nahetupaccayā, arammane ²	magge ekaṇ,
dve,	vigate ekaṇ, ³
anantare dve,	avigate ekaṇ ⁴
vipake ekaṇ,	

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nīttitaṇ

(Sahajātarāṇo paticcavārasadiso)

Āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā (āsavamūlāṇ tīni paticcasadiso)

4 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā no-āsavo

No āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandha cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe dve pe Paṭi
sandhikkhane khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṇ paccaya
khandha, pe mahābhūte paccaya cittasam
utthanaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upāda rūpaṇ, vatthuṇ pac
caya no asava khandhā

5 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā āsavo

No-āsave khandhe paccayā āsavā, vatthuṇ paccaya asava

6 No asavaṇ āsavo ca no āsavo ca dhamma

No āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccaya tayo khandha asavā⁵
ca cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe dve pe
Vatthuṇ paccaya asava sampayuttaka ca khandhā

7 Āsavaṇ ca no āsavaṇ ca dhammaṇ asavo

Kāmāsavaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā dittha
savo avijjāsavo (cakkhaṇ) kamasavaṇ ca vatthuṇ
ca paccayā ditthāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkhaṇ)

8 Āsavaṇ ca no āsavaṇ ca no āsavo

No asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca āsave ca paccayā tayo
khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve

¹ K nava

² B nāramo

³ B omits clause

⁴ B and S nava R dve

⁵ S omits

pe Āsavaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayā no asava
khandha

9 Āsavaṇ ca no āsavaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya āsava ca
no asava ca dhamma¹ uppajjanti hetupaccaya

No asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca kamasavaṇ ca paccayā
tayo khandha ditthāsavo avijjasavo cittasamutthānaṇ ca
rūpaṇ, dve (caḥkaṇ) Kamasavaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca
paccayā ditthāsavo avijjasavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā
(caḥkaṇ, saṇkhittāṇ)

Hetuyā nava, arammane nava, adhipatīya nava
(saṇkhittāṇ), , vipake ekaṇ, avigate nava
Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

4 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā no asava dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṇ² no asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayo tayo
khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve
pe (ahetukapatisandhi yāna asaṇṇasatta)
Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhuvīñjanaṇ kayayatanaṇ
³ vatthuṇ paccayā ahetukā no asava khandha

5 No āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā asava
Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe ca vatthuṇ
ca paccayā vicikicchasaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho

Nahetuyā dve,	navippayutte nava,
nārammane tīni,	nonatthiya tīni,
nādhīpatīya nava,	novigate tīni —
nakamme tīni,	

evaṇ sabbe ganānā ganetabbā
Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

(Nissayaṇāṇo paccayaṇārasadiso)

1 Āsavaṇ dhammaṇ saṇsattho āsava dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā

¹ S dhammo (verb elided)

² S ahetu

³ K omits and has no hiatus

Kamāsavaṇ saṅsattho ditthasavo avijjāsavo, (cakkhaṇ,
saṅkhittaṇ)

Hetuya nava,	vipāke ekaṇ,
arammane nava,	avigate nava
sabbattha nava ,	
Nahetuya dve,	nakamme tīni,
nadhipatiya nava,	navipake nava,
napurejate nava,	najhāne ekaṇ,
napacchajāte nava, ¹	namagge ekaṇ, ²
nasevane nava,	navippayutte nava

(ganaṇā pi sampayuttarāṇo pi saṅsattharāṇāsadāsa)

1 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Kamasavo ditthāsavassa avijjasavassa hetupaccayena paccayo Bhavasavo avijjasavassa hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkhaṇ)

2 Āsavo dhammo no āsavassa

Āsava hetu sampayuttakāṇaṇ khandhāṇaṇ cittasam utthananaṇ ca rūpanaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

3 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no āsavassa

Kamasavo ditthāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakāṇaṇ ca khandhāṇaṇ cittasamutthānāṇaṇ ca rūpanaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

4 No āsavo dhammo no āsavassa

No āsavā hetu sampayuttakāṇaṇ khandhāṇaṇ cittasam utthānāṇaṇ ca rūpanaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo (patir-sandhu)

5 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa

No āsavā³ hetū sampayuttakāṇaṇ āsavāṇaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

6 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa

No āsavā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṇ āsavāṇaṇ⁴ cittasam utthananaṇ ca rūpāṇaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ K omits

³ B nāsavo hetu

² B omits clause

⁴ R and B khandhāṇaṇ

8 Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhamma no asavassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo

Āsava ca no asavā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

1 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammanapac
cayena paccayo

Āsave ārabba asava uppajjanti

2 Āsavo dhammo no āsavassa

Āsave arabba no asava khandha uppajjanti

3 Āsavo āsavassa ca no asavassa ca

Āsave ārabba asava ca sampayuttakā ca khandha uppaj
janti

4 No āsavo dhammo no āsavassa dhammassa aṣammana
paccayena¹ paccayo

No asavaṃ khandhaṃ ārabba² danaṃ silaṃ
uposathakammaṃ jhana Ariya magga vuttha
hitva maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ, nibbānaṃ pacca
vekkhanti Nibbanaṃ gotiabhussa vodānassa maggassa
phalassa āvaḍḍhanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariya³
no āsave pahīnakilese vikkhambhitakilese, pubbe samu
dacinne kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ
no āsave khandhe aniccato domanassaṃ uppajjati,
dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhatuyā
saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyaññānena no āsavacittasamāṅgissa
cittaṃ jānāti, akasanañcāyatanaṃ viññānañcāyatana
ññānañcāyatanaṃ nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṃ, rūpayata
naṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ pe phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ
kāyaviññānaṃ no āsavā khandha iddhiṃ vidhaññānaṃ ceto
pariyaññānaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ yathākammūpa
gaññānaṃ anāgataṃ saññānaṃ āvaḍḍhanāya ārammanapacca
yena paccayo

5 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa

Danaṃ datvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā

¹ K hetu° S āhara ² S and R omit last three words

³ K omits Ariyā

uppañjanti, sīlaṃ pe uposathakammaṃ
jhaṇaṃ cakkhuṃ pe no asave khandhe
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba asavā uppañjanti

6 No āsavo āsavassa ca no āsavassa ca

Dānaṃ deti (*duṭṭyaḡamaṇaṃ*) No-āsave khandhe
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ arabba āsavā ca sampayuttaka ca
khandha uppañjanti

7 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca asavassa

Āsāve ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba āsavā uppañ-
janti

8 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca no āsavassa

Āsāve ca sampayuttake ca khandhe arabba no āsava
khandha uppañjanti

9 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no asavassa
ca dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo

Āsāve ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba asavā ca
sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppañjanti

1 Āsavo dhammo asavassa dhammassa adhipatipacca
yena paccayo

Ārammanādhipatī —asave garuṃ katvā āsavā uppañjanti
(*tīnī¹, ārammanasaddisā garukā ammanā kātābbā*)

4 No āsavo dhammo no āsavassa

Ārammanādhipatī, sahaḡātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
danaṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ pubbe
Ariyā maggā phalaṃ nibbānaṃ garuṃ Nib-
baṇaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa² maggassa phalassa adhipatī
paccayena paccayo Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ
pe no āsave khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti, taṃ
garuṃ katvā rago uppañjati ditthi uppañjati Sahaḡāta-
dhipatī —no āsavādhipatī sampayuttakanāṃ khandhanaṃ
cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ³ adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

5 No āsavo dhammo asavassa

¹ K omits tīnī.

² K and S vodānaṃ

³ S has adhipatīkhandhānaṃ

Āiammanadhipatī, saha-jatadhipatī Āiammanadhipatī
—danaj pe no asave khandhe garuṇ katvā assadeṭṭi abhinandati taṇ garuṇ katvā asavaṇ uppaṇjanti
Saha-jatadhipatī —no asavādhipatī sampayuttakānaṇ asavaṇ
vānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 No asavo asavassa ca no asavassa ca

Āiammanadhipatī ¹ taṇ garuṇ katvā asavaṇ uppaṇjati
ditthi uppaṇjati Saha-jatadhipatī —no asavādhipatī sam-
payuttakānaṇ khandhanaṇ āsavaṇaṇ citta-samutthinaṇaṇ
ca rupaṇaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

7 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca dhamma asavassa

Āiammanadhipatī —āsava ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
garuṇ katvā assadeṭṭi pe² asava uppaṇjanti³
(*tīni garuḥā ammanā*)

1 Āsavo dhammo asavassa dhammassa ananta-apaccaya-
yena paccayo

Purima purima asavā pacchimaṇaṇ pacchimaṇaṇ asavānaṇ
ananta-apaccayena paccayo

2 Āsavo dhammo no āsavassa

Purimā ⁴ pacchimaṇaṇ no asavaṇaṇ⁵ khandhānaṇ
ananta-apaccayena paccayo Āsavā vutthānassa ananta-
apaccayena paccayo

3 Āsavo dhammo asavassa ca

Purimā ⁴ pacchimaṇaṇ asavaṇaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ
ca khandhanaṇ ananta-apaccayena paccayo

4 No asavo dhammo no āsavassa

Purimā purima no asavā khandha pacchimaṇaṇ
Anulomaṇ gotiabhussa phala-samapattiya ananta-apaccaya-
yena paccayo

5 No asavo dhammo asavassa

Purima purima no asava khandha pacchimaṇaṇ pacchi-
maṇaṇ asavānaṇ khandhānaṇ ananta-apaccayena paccayo

6 No-asavo āsavassa ca no asavassa ca

¹ *As under 5*

² *Cf above, § 5*

³ *K and S ditthi uppaṇjati*

⁴ *As under 1*

⁵ *K sampayuttakānaṇ*

Purimā purimā no āsavā khandha pacchimānaṇ ¹
 7 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa (tini)

1 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo sahaṇṇa (nara) aññamañña, (nara) nissayapaccayena paccayo (nara)²
 (Vatthu ca dassetabbaṇ³) upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —asavā āsavānaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tini)

4 No asavo dhammo no āsavassa

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanissayo, pe Pakatupanissayo —saddhaṇ upanissaya danaṇ deti pe samāpattiṇ upādeti, manaṇ jappeti ditthiṇ gahati, sīlaṇ pe senāsanaṇ upanissaya danaṇ deti pe saṇghaṇ bhindati Saddha pe senāsanaṇ saddhāya pe phalasamāpattiyaṇ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 No asavo dhammo asavassa

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —saddhaṇ upanissaya manaṇ jappeti ditthiṇ gahati, sīlaṇ pe saṇghaṇ bhindati, saddha pe senāsanaṇ rāgassa pe patthanaya⁴ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

6 No asavo āsavassa ca no āsavassa ca

Ārammanupanissayo, pe⁵ sīlaṇ pe senāsanaṇ upanissāya pānaṇ hanati⁶ pe saṇghaṇ bhindati, saddha pe senāsanaṇ rāgassa pe patthanāya⁴ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Āsavo ca no asavo ca dhammā āsavassa

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanissayo (tini)

¹ As under 3

³ B vibhajitabbaṇ

⁵ As under 5

² S pañca

⁴ R rāgassa patthanāya

⁶ B mānaṇ jappeti (sic)

4 No āsavo dhammo no āsavassa dhammassa purejata paccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapurejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ (*evaj utthare tabbaṃ*) photthabbayatanāṃ kayaviññānaṃ purejata paccayena paccayo Vatthupurejātaṃ —cakkhāyatanāṃ cak khuviññānaṃ kayāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthu no āsavānaṃ khandhanaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo

5 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapurejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsava uppajjanti Vatthupurejātaṃ —vatthu āsavānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo

6 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca paccayo¹

Ārammanapurejātaṃ² taṃ arabbha āsava ca sampa yuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti Vatthupurejātaṃ —vatthu āsavānaṃ ca sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhanaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Āsavo dhammo no āsavassa dhammassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

Pacchajātā āsavā purejatassa imassa kāyassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

4 No-asavo dhammo no āsavassa

Pacchajātā no asava khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

8 Āsavo ca no asavo ca dhamma no āsavassa

Pacchajātā āsava ca sampayuttakā ca khandha purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

1 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa asevanapaccayena paccayo (*nara*)

4 No-asavo dhammo no āsavassa dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo

¹ B omits to p 165, § 1

² As under 5

Sahajata, nānākhanikā Sahajata no āsavā cetanā sam payuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ kammaṇipaccayena paccayo Nanākhanikā —no asava cetana vipakanaṃ khandhānaṃ katatta ca rūpanaṃ kammaṇipaccayena paccayo

5 No āsavā dhammo asavassa

No asava cetana sampayuttakanaṃ āsavānaṃ kammaṇipaccayena paccayo

6 No āsavā dhammo asavassa ca

No asava cetana sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ āsavānaṃ ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ kammaṇipaccayena paccayo

4 No āsavā dhammo no-asavassa dhammassa vipāka paccayena paccayo (ekāṇ) āhārapaccayena paccayo

No asava āharā sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo Paṭi sandhikkhane kabalīkārō āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo

5 No āsavā dhammo asavassa

No āsavā āharā sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo

6 No āsavā dhammo asavassa ca no āsavassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo

No āsavā āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo

4 No āsavā dhammo no asavassa dhammassa indriya paccayena paccayo

No āsavā indriyā sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo Paṭi sandhikkhane cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa kāya indriyaṃ kayavīññānassa indriyapaccayena paccayo Rūpa jīvītindriyaṃ katatta rūpanaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo (tīm), jhāna, (tīm), magga-, (nava), sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (nava)

2 Āsavo dhammo no asavassa dhammassa vippayutta paccayena paccayo

Sahajataṇ, pacchajataṇ Sahajata āsava cittasamutthānanāṇ rupanāṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajata āsavā purejatassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

4 No āsavo dhammo no-asavassa

Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ, pacchajātā¹ Sahajātā no-asava khandhā cittasamutthānanāṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Patisandhikkhane khandha vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Purejataṇ cak khāyatanāṇ cakkhaviññānaṇ pe kāyāyatanāṇ kāyaviññānaṇ, vatthu no āsavānaṇ khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā no āsavā khandha purejatassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

5 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa

Purejataṇ vatthu āsavānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

6 No āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca

Purejataṇ vatthu āsavānaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Āsavo ca dhammā no āsavassa

Sahajātāṇ, pacchajataṇ Sahajātā āsava ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā² cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Pacchajata āsavā ca sampayuttaka ca khandha purejatassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo

Kāmāsavo ditthasavassa avijjasavassa atthipaccayena paccayo (*caḥḥay*³)

2 Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa

Sahajātāṇ, pacchajātāṇ Sahajātā āsava sampayutta

¹ K and S omit

² S sampayuttakānaṇ khandhanaṇ

³ Cf p-153, § 1

kānaṃ khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ atthi paccayena paccayo Pacchajātā āsava purejatassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Āsavo dhammo asavassa ca

Kamasavo ditthāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhanaṃ ¹ rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

4 No asavo dhammo no āsavassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ ahaiaṃ indriyaṃ Sahajāto no asavo eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ (*yāva asaṇṇasattā*) Purejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhatuyā saddaṃ sunāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa phoṭṭhabbayatanaṃ kāyavīññānassa, cakkhāyatanaṃ cak khuvīññānassa kāyāyatanaṃ kayavīññānassa, vatthu no-asavanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā no āsavā² khandhā purejatassa ¹ Kabaḷḷakaro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Rūpajivit indriyaṃ katatta rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

5 No asavo dhammo āsavassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajātā no asava khandhā asavānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha asavā uppajjanti³

6 No asavo dhammo āsavassa ca no asavassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ ⁴ Sahajato no asavo eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ asavanaṃ ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (*cakkhaṃ*)

7 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca āsavassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajato kamasavo ca no asavā⁵ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ditthāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthi paccayena paccayo (*cakkhaṃ*) Kamasavo ca vatthu ca ditthāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo

8 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca no āsavassa

¹ *As under 2*

² *K omits*

³ *S inserts vatthuṃ āsavānaṃ atthip*

⁴ *K omits*

⁵ *B sahajato sahāsavo sampay°, etc*

R omits no asava

Sahajātaṇ,¹ pacchajātaṇ ahaiaṇ indriyaṇ Sahajāto no asavo eko khandho ca asavo ca tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ cittasamutthanaṇ² ca rupanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Āsava ca vatthu ca no āsavanaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo³ Sahajātā asava ca mahabhutā ca cittasam utthanānaṇ rupanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājata āsava ca kabalīkaro āharo ca imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata asavā ca rupajivitindriyaṇ ca katatta rupānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Āsavo ca no asavo ca āsavassa ca

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajato no āsavo eko khandho ca kamasavo ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ ditthāsavassa avijjāsavassa cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rupanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo pe dve pe (*cakkaṇ bandhū tabbay*) Sahajāto kamasavo ca vatthu ca ditthāsavassa avijjasavassa sampayuttakanaṇ ca khandhanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo (*cakkaṇ bandhūtabbay*)

Hetuya satta,	kamme tīni,	
ārammane nava,	vīpake ekaṇ,	
adhipatīyā nava,	ahāre tīni	(<i>saṇ</i>)
anantare nava,	<i>luttarā</i>)	,
samanantare nava, ⁴	magge nava,	
sahajāte nava,	sampayutte nava,	
aññamaññe nava,	vippayutte pañca,	
nissaye nava,	atthiya nava, ⁴	
upanissaye nava,	natthiyā nava,	
purejate tīni,	vigate nava,	
pacchajāte tīni, ⁵	avigate nava	
asevane nava,		

Anulomaṇ

1 Āsavo dhammo ārammana , sahajata ,
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo
 2 Āsavo dhammo arammana-, sahajātā ,
 upanissaya , pacchājatapaccayena paccayo

¹ R and B insert purejātaṇ

² K asavassa

³ R omits this sentence

⁴ K omits clause

⁵ S omits clause

3 Āsavo dhammo arammana , sahaḍḍata ,
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 No asavo dhammo ārammana , sahaḍḍata ,
upanissaya-, pureḍḍata-, pacchajāta-,
kamma , ahāra-, indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 No asavo ārammana , sahaḍḍata ,
upanissaya , pureḍḍatapaccayena paccayo

6 No asavo arammana , sahaḍḍata ,
upanissaya , pureḍḍatapaccayena paccayo²

7 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca ārammana , saha
jāta-, upanissayapaccayena paccayo³

8 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca arammana , saha
jāta , upanissayapaccayena paccayo

9 Āsavo ca no āsavo ca ārammana , saha
jāta-, upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuya nava, sabbattha nava ,
nārammane nava, novigate nava
nādhīpatiyā nava,

Paccanīyaṇ

Hetupaccaya, nārammane sabbattha satta,⁴
satta, namagge satta,
nādhīpatiyā satta, nasampayutte tīni,⁵
nanantare satta, navippayutte satta,
nasamanantare satta, nonatthiyā satta,
na aññaṃaññe tīni, novigate satta
na-upanissaye satta,

Anulomapaccanīyaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane nava, adhīpatiyā nava
(*anulomapadā paripunnā*) avigate nava

Paccanīyānulomaṇ

ĀSAVA-ḌUKAṆ NITTHITAṆ

¹ B *omits*

² B *omits last clause*

³ B *inserts pacchājāta°*

K *inserts pureḍḍata°*

⁴ K *and S omit clause*

⁵ K *and B satta*

[XV

SĀSAVA DUKAṆ]

1 Sāsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā

Sāsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ pe dve pe Patī
sandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca
khandha, ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ pe mahābhūte
paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upada rūpaṇ

4 Anāsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca anasavo dhammo uppaj
jati hetupaccaya

Anāsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha, pe
dve pe

5 Anāsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sasavo

Anāsavaṇ khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

6 Anāsavaṇ sāsavo ca anasavo ca dhamma

Anāsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā citta
samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve pe

7 Sāsavaṇ ca anasavaṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca sasavo¹
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Anāsavaṇ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca cittasam
utthānaṇ rūpaṇ (*yathā cūlantaṇḍuke*² *lokiya dukay*,³ *eraṇ*
katabbaṇ ninnānākaraṇaṇ)

SĀSAVA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ B anasavo

² S cūlakaduke

³ B *inserts ekaṇ*

ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTA-DUKAṆ

Anulomaṇ]

1 Āsavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppaṇjati hetupaccaya

(a) Āsavasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha, dve pe

2 Āsavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppaṇjati hetupaccaya

(b) Āsavasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Domanassasahagata [vicikicchāsahagata uddhacca saḥagata¹] khandhe paticca moho cittasamutthānaṇ ca || rūpaṇ

3 Āsavasampayuttaṇ āsavasampayutto ca asava vippayutto ca dhammā

(c) Āsavasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, pe dve Domanassasahagataṇ [vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ¹] ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā moho citta samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ dve

4 Āsavavippayuttaṇ āsavavippayutto

(d) Āsavavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ pe² dve Domanassasahagataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ³ mohaṇ paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Patissandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca khandhā, ekaṇ mahābhutaṇ paticca tayo mahābhūta, tayo mahābhūte

¹ R, B and S omit last two compounds

² As in (c)

³ So also R, B and S

paticca ekaṃ mahabhutaṃ, dve mahābhute paticca
cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upada rūpaṃ

5 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavasampayutto

(c) Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhacca
sahagataṃ¹ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttaka khandhā

6 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavasampayutto ca āsava
vippayutto ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

(f) Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhacca
sahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttaka khandha cittasam
utthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ

7 Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ
paticca āsavasampayutto

(g) Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhacca
sahagataṃ' ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca mohaṃ ca paticca tayo
khandha pe dve

8 Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ
paticca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

(h) Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhute ca paticca
cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Domanassasahagata vicikiccha
sahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ ca paticca
cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

9 Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ
paticca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhamma
uppajjanti hetupaccayā

(i) Domanassasahagataṃ pe ³

1 Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsavasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccaya

Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ pe ⁴

2 Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayutto

Domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata
khandhe paticca moho

3 Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsavasampayutto
ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammanapac-
caya

¹ B omits this compound only

³ As in (g)

² So also B

⁴ As in (a)

- Domanassasahagataṃ pe¹
 4 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavavippayutto
 Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha,
 dve pe Patisaṇḍhikkhane khandhe paticca
 vatthu, vatthuṃ paticca khandha
 5 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavasaṃpayutto
 Domanassasahagataṃ pe²
 7 Āsavasaṃpayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ
 paticca asavaṣaṃpayutto dhammo uppajjati arammanapac
 caya
 Domanassasahagataṃ pe³
 1 Āsavasaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca asavaṣaṃpayutto
 dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (tīnī)
 4 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavavippayutto
 Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā
 cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Domanassasaha
 gataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ⁴ mohaṃ
 paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ⁵ Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
 pe , mahabhūte paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ
 upādā rūpaṃ
 5 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavasaṃpayutto
 Domanassasahagataṃ pe³
 6 Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca asavaṣaṃpayutto
 ca asavaṣaṃpayutto ca dhamma uppajjanti adhipatipaccaya
 Domanassasahagataṃ pe⁶
 7 Āsavasaṃpayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dham
 maṃ
 Domanassasahagataṃ³
 8 Āsavasaṃpayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca
 Āsavasaṃpayutte khandhe ca pe⁷
 9 Āsavasaṃpayuttaṃ ca asavaṣaṃpayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ

¹ *As in (c)*² *As in (e)*³ *As in (g)*⁴ *R and B omit last two compounds*⁵ *B has instead saṃpayuttakā khandhā*⁶ *As in 4 (one sentence)*⁷ *As in (h)*

paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā
upapajjanti adhipatipaccayā.

Domanassasahagataṃ [vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhacca-
sahagataṃ] ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca mohaṃ ca paṭicca tayo . . .¹
dve . . . (*evaṃ sabbe paccayā vittharetabbā, saṃkhattaṃ*).

Hetuyā nava,	vipāke ekaṃ,
ārammaṇe cha,	āhāre nava,
adhipatīyā nava,	indriye nava,
anantare cha,	jhāne nava,
samanantare cha,	magge nava,
sahajāte nava,	sampayutte cha,
aññamaññe cha,	vippayutte nava,
nissaye nava,	atthiyā nava,
upanissaye cha,	natthiyā cha, ²
purejāte cha,	vigate cha, ²
āsevane cha, ²	avigate nava.
kamme nava,	

Anulomaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.³

2. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto
dhammo upapajjati nahetupaccayā,

Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

4. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto
dhammo upapajjati nahetupaccayā.

Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ca rūpaṃ; dve . . . (*ahetuka-
paṭisandhi yāva asaññasattā*).

2. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto
dhammo upapajjati nārammaṇapaccayā.

Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ.

4. Āsavavippayuttaṃ . . . nārammaṇapaccayā.

Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

¹ As in 4. R., B. and S. omit vicikicchā° uddhacca°.

² B. omits clause.

³ B. and S. omit this title.

rūpaṃ Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchasaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ¹ mohaṃ paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, pe
ekaṃ mahabhutaṃ (yāva asaññasattā)

8 Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati narammana paccaya

Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhute ca paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Domanassasahagata vicikiccha saḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe ca mohaṃ ca paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

1 Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsava-sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nadhipatipaccayā (saṃ)huttaṃ
napurejātapaccayā

Arūpe āsava-sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha , dve

2 Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayutto

Arūpe vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe paticca moho Āsavasampayutte khandhe paticca citta samutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

3 Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsava-sampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca

Arūpe vicikicchāsaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā moho ca , dve

4 Āsavavippayuttaṃ napurejātapaccayā

Arūpe āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha , dve Āsavavippayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Domanassasahagataṃ vicikiccha saḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ mohaṃ paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ (Patīsandhi yava asaññasattā)

5 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsava-sampayutto

Arūpe vicikicchāsaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttakā khandhā

7 Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca āsava-sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā

¹ So also R and B

Arupe vicikicchasaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥagataṃ ekaṃ khin
dhañ ca mohañ ca paticca tayo khindhī, dve

8 Āsavaśampayuttañ ca āsavavippayuttañ ca dhammaṃ
paticca āsavavippayutto napuñejaṭapaccaya

Āsavaśampayutte khandhe ca mūḥabhūte ca paticca citta
samutthanaṃ rūpaṃ Domanassasaḥagata vicikicchāsaḥa
gate uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe ca mohañ ca paticca citta
samutthanaṃ rūpaṃ, dve pe

napacchajāṭapaccayā (nara¹), nasevanapaccaya
(nara¹)

1 Āsavaśampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsavaśampayutto
dhammo uppajjati nakammaṭapaccaya

Āsavaśampayutte khandhe paticca sampayuttakā cetana

4 Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca āsavavippayutto
dhammo uppajjati nakammaṭapaccaya

Āsavavippayutte khandhe paticca sampayuttakā cetanā

5 Āsavavippayuttaṃ āsavaśampayutto na
kammaṭapaccaya

Domanassasaḥagataṃ vicikicchasaḥagataṃ uddhaccasaḥa
gataṃ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttakā cetana

7 Āsavaśampayuttañ ca āsavavippayuttañ ca dhammaṃ
paticca āsavaśampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṭapac
caya

Domanassasaḥagata vicikicchāsaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata
khandhe ca mohañ ca paticca sampayuttaka cetanā

navipākappaccaya pe naharappaccaya na
indriyappaccaya najhanappaccaya namaggapac
caya nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccaya

(cha¹) nonatthiyappaccaya novigatappaccaya

Nahetuyā dve,

naṃmane tīni,

nadhipatīyā nava,

nanantaṃ tīni,

nasamanantare tīni,²

na upanissaye tīni,

napuñejaṭe satta,

napacchajāte nava,

nasevane nava,

nakamme cattari,

navipake nava,

nahāre ekaṃ,

¹ S, K and B omit

² R vippay° S naññamaññe tīni

na indriye ekaṇ,	navippayutte cha,
na jhāne ekaṇ, ¹	nonatthiya tīni,
namagge ekaṇ,	novigate tīni
nasampayutte tīni,	

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, na i ammane	nasampayutte tīni,
tīni,	navippayutte cattāri,
napurejāte cha,	nonatthiyā tīni,
navipāke nava,	novigate tīni

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane	ahāie dve,
dve,	magge ekaṇ,
anantare dve,	sampayutte dve,
samanantare dve,	vippayutte dve,
kamme dve, ³	vigate dve, ⁴
vipake ekaṇ,	avigate dve

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

(*Sahajātarāṇo patirccararasadiso*)

1 Āsavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā āsavasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīm, *patirccarāṇasa-*
disā)

4 Āsavavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā

Āsavavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandha
cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve ⁵ Domanassasaha
gataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ pae
caya cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Patissandhikkhane khandhe
paccayā vatthu, vatthuṇ paccaya khandhā, ekaṇ maha
bhūtaṇ paccayā tayo mahābhūta pe mahābhūte
paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ katatta rūpaṇ upādā rūpaṇ

¹ S omits clause

² K, B and S omit clause

³ B omits clause

⁴ R and S omit clause

⁵ B omits next fifteen lines

Vatthuṇ paccayā¹ āsavavippayutta khandha, vatthuṇ paccaya domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

5 Āsavavippayuttaṇ paccayā asavasampayutto

Vatthuṇ paccaya asavasampayutta khandhā ' Domanassasahagataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ paccaya sampayuttaka khandha

6 Āsavavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya asavasampayutto ca asavavippayutto ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Vatthuṇ paccayā asavasampayutta khandha Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Domanassasahagataṇ pe³ khandha cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Vatthuṇ paccaya domanassasahagatā [vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata⁴] khandha ca moho ca •

7 Āsasampayuttaṇ ca āsavavippayuttaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya asavasampayutto

Āsasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayā tayo khandha, dve Domanassasahagataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, dve

8 Āsasampayuttaṇ ca āsavavippayuttaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Āsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇ ca paccaya cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Domanassasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya domanassasahagato moho

9 Āsasampayuttaṇ ca asavavippayuttaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayā asavasampayutto ca asavavippayutto ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Āsasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Āsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Domanassasahagataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca mohaṇ ca paccaya tayo khandha cittasam

¹ S omits last two words

² S omits next five lines

³ As under 5

⁴ R, B and S omit these two words

utthānañ ca rupañ, dve Domanassasahagatañ ekañ
khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca paccaya tayo khandhā moho ca,
dve

1 Āsavasampayuttañ dhammañ paccayā āsavasampa
yutto dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccaya (tīnī,
patīccasādisā)

4 Āsavavippayuttañ āsavavippayutto
Āsavavippayuttañ ekañ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca¹ tayo
dve Patisandhikkhane vatthuñ paccayā khandha, cak
khāyatanañ paccayā cakkhuvīññānañ, kāyāyatanañ paccayā
kāyavīññānañ, vatthuñ paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā,
vatthuñ paccaya domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato
uddhaccasahagato moho

5 Āsavavippayuttañ āsavasampayutto
Vatthuñ paccayā āsavasampayutta khandha, domanassa-
sahagatañ vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ mohañ
paccaya sampayuttakā khandhā

6 Āsavavippayuttañ āsavasampayutto ca
Vatthuñ paccaya domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagatā
uddhaccasahagata khandhā ca moho ca

7 Āsavasampayuttañ ca paccaya āsavasampa-
yutto dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā

Āsavasampayuttañ ekañ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca paccayā
tayo khandhā, dve Domanassasahagatañ² vicikiccha
sahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañ ca mohañ ca
paccaya tayo khandha, dve

8 Āsavasampayuttañ ca paccayā āsavavippayutto
Domanassasahagata³ vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasaha-
gate khandhe ca vatthuñ ca paccayā domanassasahagato
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato⁴ moho

¹ K and S omit ca vatthuñ ca

² B has instead āsavavippayuttañ ekañ, etc R omits
sentence

³ B has instead āsavasampayuttañ ekañ khandhañ
cakkhuñ ca paccayā domanassasahagato, etc

⁴ B omits

9 Āsavasampayuttaṇ ca āsavavippayuttaṇ ca dhammaṇ
paccaya āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhamma
upparjanti arammanapaccayā

Domanassasahagataṇ vicikicchāsahagataṇ uddhaccasaha
gataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca¹ paccayā tayo khandha
moho ca, dve,

adhipatipaccaya anantaṇapaccaya
avigatipaccaya

Hetuya nava, kamme nava,
ārammane nava, vipake ekaṇ,
sabbattha nava, avigate nava

Anulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

[Paccaniyaṇ]

1 Āsavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā āsavavippayutto
dhammo upparjati nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccaya
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

4 Āsavavippayuttaṇ nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṇ āsavavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccaya tayo
kandhā cittasamutthanaṇ rūpaṇ, dve (*ahetukapaṭi
sandha yā a asaññasattā*) Cakkhayatanaṇ paccayā cakkhu
viññānaṇ kayāyatanaṇ paccaya kayaviññānaṇ,² vatthuṇ
paccayā ahetuka āsavavippayuttā khandhā, vatthuṇ paccaya
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

8 Āsavasampayuttaṇ ca āsavavippayuttaṇ ca dhammaṇ
paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo upparjati nahetupac
caya

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇ
ca paccaya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho
(*saṅkhattaṇ*)

Nahetuṇā tīni, nanantare tīni,
nārammane tīni, nasamanantare tīni,
nādhīpatiya nava, na annamaññe tīni,³

¹ B omits vatthuṇ ca

² S inserts ahetukaṇ

³ K and S omit clause

na upanissaye tīṇi,	na indriye ekaṃ,
napurejāte satta,	naḥhane ekaṃ, ¹
napacchajāte nava,	na magge ekaṃ,
na sevane nava,	naṣaṃpayutte tīṇi,
na kamme cattarī,	na vip̐payutte cha,
na vip̐ke nava,	na natthiya tīṇi,
na hīe ekaṃ,	na vigate tīṇi

(*Etāṃ itare pi dve ganānā kātābbā,² nissaya āro pi
paccaya āro sadiso*)

Paccanīyaṃ nitthitaṃ

1 Asavaṣaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho asavaṣaṃpayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Hetuya cha,	sabbattha cha,
ārammane cha,	vip̐ke ekaṃ,
adhipatīya cha,	avigate cha

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

2 Āsavaṣaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho asavaṣaṃpayutto³ dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā

Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe saṃsattho vicikiccha uddhacca saḥagato moho

4 Āsavaṣaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho

Na hetuyā dve,	na vip̐ke cha,
na adhipatīya cattarī, ⁴	naḥhane ekaṃ,
na purejate cha,	na magge ekaṃ,
na pacchajate cha,	na vip̐payutte cha,
na sevane cha,	[na natthiya tīṇi,
na kamme cattarī,	na vigate tīṇi ⁵]

(*Etāṃ itare pi dve ganānā kātābbā⁶ saṃpayuttarā am pi
saṃsattharā āsadisaṃ*)

¹ K omits

² S ganānātabbā

³ S °saṃpayutto

⁴ R and B cha

⁵ R, B and S omit last two clauses

⁶ S ganetabbā

1 Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Āsavasampayutta hetu sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhanāṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

2 Āsavasampayutto¹ āsavavippayuttassa

Āsavasampayutta hetu domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saḥagatassa mohassa cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetu paccayena paccayo²

3 Āsavasampayutto³ āsavavippayuttassa ca

Āsavasampayutta hetu sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhanāṃ mohassa⁴

4 Āsavavippayutto dhammo

Āsavavippayutta hetu pe⁵ rūpānaṃ hetu paccayena paccayo Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saḥagato moho cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (patisaṃdhi)

5 Āsavavippayutto āsavasampayuttassa

Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saḥagato moho sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

6 Āsavavippayutto āsavasampayuttassa ca

Domanassasahagato pe⁶ khandhanāṃ citta samutthānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

7 Āsavasampayutto dhammā āsavasampayuttassa

Doso ca moho ca sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhanāṃ hetu paccayena paccayo

8 Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayuttassa

Doso ca moho ca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ S omits this sentence

² R omits from domanassa to mohassa, but adds doso mohassa cittasamutthā || hetu ||

³ S omits this and next sentence

⁴ As under 2 R for mohassa reads cittasamu || hetu || adding doso sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhanāṃ mohassa citta samu || hetu ||

⁵ As under 3 R omits mohassa only ⁶ As under 5

9 Āsavasampayutto ca dhammā asavasampayut
tassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo
Doso ca ¹ khandhanā citta- ²

1 Āsarasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dham-
massa aṃammanapaccayena paccayo

Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha āsavasampayutta
khandhā uppajjati

2 Āsavasampayutto asavavippayuttassa
Āsavasampayutte khandhe arabbha asavavippayutta
khandhā ca moho ca uppajjati

3 Āsavasampayutto asavasampayuttassa ca
Āsavasampayutte khandhe arabbha domanassa vici-
kicchā uddhacca saḥagata khandha ca moho ca uppajjati

4 Āsavavippayutto āsavavippayuttassa
Danāṃ silāṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhatī, pubbe
sucinnaṃ jhāna ³ Ariyā maggā vutthāhitvā mag-
gaṃ, phalaṃ, nibbanaṃ nibbanaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa
maggassa phalassa āvajjanīya aṃammanapaccayena pac-
cayo Ariyā asavavippayutte pahīnakilese paccavekkhanti,
vikkhambhitakilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe pe
cakkhuṃ, vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe aniccato duk-
khato anattato vipassanti (*idha assādanā natthi* ⁴) Dibbena
cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti,
cetopariyañānena āsavavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ
janati, ākāśaṇācāyatanāṃ viññānaṇācāyatanassa, ākiñcañña-
yatanaṃ nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṃ, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhu-
viññānassa, phoṭṭhabbayatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa, āsava-
vippayuttā khandhā iddhiṃ vidhañanassa cetopariyañānassa
pubbenivāsānussatīñānassa yathākammūpagañānassa anā-
gataṃ sañānassa āvajjanaya mohassa aṃammanapaccayena
paccayo

5 Āsavavippayutto āsavasampayuttassa

Dānaṃ silāṃ uposathakammaṃ katva taṃ assādeti abhi-
nandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati vici-

¹ *As under 7*

² *As under 8*

³ *Cf p 9, § 4*

⁴ *Cf § 5 B has ariyananatthi*

kicchi, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppajjati, pubbe sucinnam
jhanā¹ vutthahitvā jhanam ekkhuṇṇe pe

vatthun isavavippayutte khandhe assidetvā abhinanditvā taṇ
uabbhā rago, ditthi' domanassaṇ uppajjati

6 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto isavasampayuttissa ca
Cakkhuṇṇe pe vatthun isavavippayutte khandhe
uabbhā domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca - sahaḡatā
khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti

7 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto ca āsavaṇṇuppayuttassa
Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhe ca
mohaṇ ca ābabbhā āsavaṇṇuppayuttā khandhā uppajjanti

8 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto ca dhammā asavaṇṇuppa
yuttassa

Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhe ca
mohaṇ ca ābabbhā asavaṇṇuppayuttā khandhā ca moho ca
uppajjanti

9 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto ca isavaṇṇuppayutto ca dhammā
isavaṇṇuppayuttassa ca isavaṇṇuppayuttassa ca

Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhe ca
mohaṇ ca ābabbhā domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca saha
ḡatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti

1 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto dhammo asavaṇṇuppayuttassa dham
massa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammaṇadhipatī, sahaḡatadhipatī, ārammaṇadhipatī —
āsavaṇṇuppayutte khandhe garuṇ katvā asavaṇṇuppayuttā
khandhā uppajjanti. Sahaḡatadhipatī — asavaṇṇuppayuttā
dhipatī sampayuttakamā khandhīnam adhipatipaccayena
paccayo

2 Āsavaṇṇuppayutto dhammo isavaṇṇuppayuttassa
Sahaḡatadhipatī — asavaṇṇuppayuttādhipatī cittasam
utthānamā rūpanā adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Doman
assa sahaḡatādhipatī mohassa cittasamutthananaṇ ca rūpā
nā adhipatipaccayena paccayo

¹ B jhānānī, omitting next two words

- is just above

3 Āsava-sampayutto dhammo āsava-sampayuttassa ca
āsava-vippayuttassa ca

Sahajata asava-sampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakāṇaṃ
khandhanaṃ¹ citta-samutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ adhipati
paccayaṇa paccayo Domanassasahagatādhīpati² sampa-
yuttakāṇaṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca citta-samutthānānaṃ
ca rūpānaṃ adhipati-paccayaṇa paccayo

4 Āsava-vippayutto dhammo āsava-vippayuttassa

Ārammanadhipati, sahajata-dhipati, Ārammanadhipati —
danāṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ³ taṃ garuṃ katvā paccā-
vekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni jhāna⁴ vatthahitvā jhānaṃ

Āriya magga vatthahitvā maggaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā
paccāvekkhanti, nibbānaṃ Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa
vadinassa maggassa phalassa adhipati-paccayaṇa paccayo
Sahajata-dhipati — āsava-vippayuttādhīpati sampayutta-
kāṇaṃ khandhanaṃ citta-samutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ adhi-
pati-paccayaṇa paccayo

5 Āsava-vippayutto dhammo āsava-sampayuttassa

Ārammanadhipati — dānaṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ⁵ katvā
taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rago
upparijjati dīṭṭhi upparijjati pe pubbe sucinnāni
jhāna cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ asava-vippayutte⁶
khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti⁷ pe upparijjati⁸

1 Āsava-sampayutto dhammo āsava-sampayuttassa dham-
massa anantarapaccayaṇa paccayo

Purima purimā āsava-sampayuttā khandhā pacchimanāṃ
pacchīmānaṃ asava-sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ anantara-
paccayaṇa paccayo

2 Āsava-sampayutto dhammo āsava-vippayuttassa

Purimā purima domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca-sahagatā

¹ B *inserts* mohassa ca

² B *omits this sentence*

³ So, too, B and S for the first time, instead of uposathan

⁴ So also B Cf above, p 183, n 1

⁵ B and S uposathan kammaṃ,

⁶ B °samyayutte

⁷ As above

⁸ K adds pe

khandhī pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatassa mohassa anantārapaccayena paccayo Āsavaṣampayutta khandhī vutthānissa anantārapaccayena paccayo

3 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca ¹

Purima purima domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatā khandha pacchimāṇa pacchimāṇa domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatāṇa khandhīṇa mohassa ca anantāra paccayena paccayo

4 Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa

Purimo purimo domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatassa mohassa anantārapaccayena paccayo Purima purima āsavavippayutti khandhī pacchimāṇa pacchimāṇa āsavavippayuttaṇa khandhīṇa anantāra paccayena paccayo Anulomaṇa gotiabhussa phalīsamī pattiṇī anantārapaccayena paccayo

5 Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa

Purimo purimo domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagato moho pacchimāṇa pacchimāṇa domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatāṇa khandhaṇa anantārapaccayena paccayo Āvajjana āsavaṣampayuttaṇa khandhīṇa anantārapaccayena paccayo

6 Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca

Purimo purimo domanassa vicikicchā-uddhacca sahagato moho pacchimāṇa pacchimāṇa domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatāṇa khandhaṇa mohassa ca anantāra paccayena paccayo Āvajjanā domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahagatāṇa khandhaṇa mohassa ca anantāra paccayena paccayo

7 Āsavaṣampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavaṣampayuttassa

Purima purima domanassa vicikicchā-uddhacca sahagatā

¹ B omits next five lines, to purimo

khandha ca moho ca pacchimanāṇaṃ pacchimanāṇaṃ domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantaia paccayena paccayo

8 Āsavaṣaṃpayutto ca asavaṃpayutto ca dhamma asavaṃpayuttassa

Purimā purima pe¹ moho ca pacchimassa ² Domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡata khandhā ca moho ca vutthānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

9 Āsavaṣaṃpayutto ca āsavaṃpayutto ca dhamma asavaṣaṃpayuttassa ca asavaṃpayuttassa ca

Purimā purima domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡata khandha ca moho ca pacchimanāṇaṃ pacchimanāṇaṃ domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡatanaṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca anantaia paccayena paccayo

1 Āsavaṣaṃpayutto dhammo asavaṣaṃpayuttassa dhammassa samanantaia paccayena paccayo sahaḡatāpaccayena paccayo (*nāra*) aññamañña paccayena paccayo (*cha*) nissaya paccayena paccayo (*nāra*) upanissaya paccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo — āsavaṣaṃpayutta khandha asavaṣaṃpayuttanaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissaya paccayena paccayo

2 Āsavaṣaṃpayutto asavaṃpayuttassa Anantaia upanissayo pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo — asavaṣaṃpayutta khandhā asavaṃpayuttanaṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca upanissaya paccayena paccayo

3 Āsavaṣaṃpayutto āsavaṣaṃpayuttassa ca Anantarupanissayo pe³ āsavaṣaṃpayutta khandha domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡatanaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissaya paccayena paccayo

4 Āsavaṃpayutto asavaṃpayuttassa Ārammanūpanissayo pe³ Pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṇṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṇṇaṃ deti, sīlaṇṇaṃ pe paññaṇṇaṃ, kāyikaṇṇaṃ sukhaṇṇaṃ, senāsanaṇṇaṃ mohaṇṇaṃ upanissāya

¹ *As unde 7*

² *As unde 2*

³ *As unde 2*

samapattin uppiḍeti, saddhī pe paṇṇi, kiyikāy
sukkhā,¹ kiyikāy dukkhāy moho ca saddhīya mohassa
ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Āsavavippayutto isavasampayuttassa

Ārammanupanissayo, anantūpanissayo, pakatūpanis-
savo, pe Pakatūpanissayo —saddhāy upaniss-
saya manāy jappeti, ditthiṃ gūḍhīti, silāy pe
paññāy, kiyikāy sukkhāy² kiyikāy dukkhāy utuṃ bhogināy
senūsanāy mohāy upanissaya paṇāy hanatī,⁴ pe
saṅghāy bhindatī, saddhī³ ca moho ca iṅgassa pe
patthanīya upanissayapaccayena paccayo

6 Āsavavippayutto isavasampayuttassa ca

Anantūpanissayo pakatūpanissavo, pe
Pakatūpanissavo —saddhī silāy moho domanassa-
vicikicchā uddhacca saṅgātīnāy khandhīnāy mohassa ca
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Āsavavippayutto ca isavasampayuttassa

Anantūpanissayo pakatūpanissavo pe
Pakatūpanissayo —domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saṅ-
gātī khandhī ca moho ca isavasampayuttanā ca khandhī-
nāy upanissayapaccayena paccayo (*puṇḍitabbay mūlay*)
Domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saṅgātī khandhā ca
moho ca āsavavippayuttīnāy khandhīnāy mohassa ca
upanissayapaccayena paccayo⁵

9 Āsavavippayutto ca isavasampayuttassa ca

Anantūpanissayo pe moho ca domanassa,
vicikicchā, uddhacca saṅgātīnāy khandhanañ ca mohassa
ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dham-
massa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapure-

¹ B omits last two words ² K adosassa S dosassa

³ B and S omit last two words

⁴ B hanatī S mānāy hantī ⁵ B sadda, so below

⁶ B omits next paragraph

⁷ As under 7

jataṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato dukkhato
 anattato vipassatī, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṇ passatī, dibbaya
 sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunātī, rūpayatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa
 pe photthabbāyatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa
 Vatthupurejitaṇ —cakkhāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa
 pe kāyayatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa, vatthu asavavippa
 yuttānaṇ¹ khandhanaṇ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena pac
 cayo

5 Āsavavippayutto asavasampayuttassa
 Ārammanapurejātaṇ pe² vatthuṇ āssadeti
 abhinandati, taṇ āabbha rāgo uppajjati, pe
 domanassaṇ uppajjati Vatthupurejitaṇ —vatthu asava
 sampayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

6 Āsavavippayutto asavasampayuttassa ca
 Ārammanapurejātan pe² vatthuṇ āabbha
 domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca saḥagata khandhā ca
 moho ca uppajjanti Vatthupurejitaṇ —vatthu doma
 nassa vicikicchā- uddhacca saḥagataṇ khandhanaṇ
 mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Āsasampayutto dhammo asavavippayuttassa dham
 massa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

Pacchājāta āsasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa
 kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo

4 Āsavavippayutto asavavippayuttassa
 Pacchajāta asavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca pure
 jatassa imassa kāyassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

8 Āsasampayutto ca āsavavippayuttassa
 Pacchājāta domanassa-, vicikicchā, uddhacca-saḥagata
 khandhā ca moho ca purejatassa imassa kāyassa pacchājāta
 paccayena paccayo

1 Āsasampayutto dhammo asavasampayuttassa dham
 massa asevanapaccayena paccayo (na a Ārajjanā pi
 utthānam pi natthi)

¹ B sampay°

² As under 4

1 Āsivasampayutto dhammo asivasampayuttassa dh
massa kammaṇaccayaena paccayo

Āsava sampayutta cetana sampayuttakānaṃ¹ khandhīnaṃ
kamma paccayaṇa paccayo

2 Āsavaśampayutto dhammo asavaṃppayuttassa

Sahagatā, nānākhanikā Sahagatī siva sampayuttā cetanā
cittasamutthanānaṃ rūpanaṃ kammupaccayena paccayo
Nanakhaniḥka asavasampayuttā cetanā vipākaṇaṃ khandhā
naṃ katattī ca rūpānaṃ kammupaccayena paccayo Doman
assa-, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡatī cetanā mohassa citta
samutthānanaṃ ca rūpaṇaṃ kammupaccayena paccayo

3 Āsava sampavutto āsava sampayuttassa ca

Āsavaśampayutta cetana sampayuttikaṇaṃ khaṇḍhaṇaṃ
cittasamutthanaṇaṃ ca rūpaṇaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo
Domanassa , vicikicchā-, uddhacca sahaḡata cetanaṃ sampa
yuttakaṇaṃ khaṇḍhaṇaṃ mohaśsa ca cittasamutthanaṇaṃ
ca rūpaṇaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo

4^a *Asavavippayutto* *asavavippayuttassa*

Sahajitā, nānakhanikā Sahajitā isavavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśamutthānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo Nanakhanika isavavippayutta⁴ cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ katatta ca rūpānaṃ kammāpaccayena paccayo

4 Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dham-
massa vipākapaccayena paccayo (cf an)

1 Āsavasampayutto dhammo asaṃsarpayuttassa dham
māssa ahupaccayena paccayo

Āsavaṣaṃpayutta bhāvaṃ saṃpayuttakāraṇaṃ khindhaṇaṃ
 ahaṃapaccayena paccayo

2 Āsavasampayutto asavavippavuttassa

Āsavasampayutta ahārā cittasamutthanananā rūpānā
 ahaṇapaccayena paccayo Domanassa vicikicchā uddhac

¹ S asav asamp^o

K has formula 6

³ B °sampayutta

* S and R sampayuttā

⁵ S has asava

ca sahaḡata āhāi i mohassa cīttasamutthānanaṇ ca i rūpanaṇ
i harapaccayena paccayo

3 Āsavaṣampayutto āsavaṣampayuttassa ca

Āsavaṣampayutta āhāi sampayuttakanaṇ khandhanaṇ
cīttasamutthānanaṇ ca i rūpanaṇ āharapaccayena paccayo ¹
Domaṇassa, vicikiccha, uddhacca sahaḡata āhāi sam
payuttakanaṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca cīttasamutthānaṇ
ca i rūpānaṇ i harapaccayena paccayo

4 Āsavaṇippayutto asaṇavippayuttassa

Āsavaṇippayutta āhārā pe ³ Patisandhikkhane
kabalīkaṇ āhāi i massa kayassa āhāi apaccayena paccayo

1 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa dham
massa iṇḍīyapaccayena paccayo (*cattāri*) jhana
paccayena paccayo (*cattāri*) maggipaccayena
paccayo (*cattāri*) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo
(*cha*)

2 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo āsavaṇippayuttassa dham
massa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahaḡataṇ, pacchajataṇ Sahaḡāi āsavaṣampayutta
khandha cīttasamutthānaṇ rūpānaṇ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo Pacchajatā āsavaṣampayuttā khandhā purejatassa
i massa kayassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

4 Āsavaṇippayutto asaṇavippayuttassa

Sahaḡataṇ, purejataṇ, pacchajataṇ (*saṇkhuttaṇ, i ttha
i etabbāṇ*)

5 Āsavaṇippayutto āsavaṣampayuttassa

Purejataṇ —vatthu āsavaṣampayuttānaṇ khandhanaṇ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Āsavaṇippayutto āsavaṣampayuttassa ca

Purejataṇ —vatthu domaṇassa vicikiccha uddhacca
sahaḡatānaṇ khandhānaṇ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo

8 Āsavaṣampayutto ca asaṇavippayuttassa

¹ B omits remainder of section ² S has formula 9

³ As under 3, one sentence

Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ Sahajātāṇ domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhā ca moho ca citta-samutthānāṇ rūpāṇāṇ vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo Pacchājātāṇ domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa¹ imassa kāyassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Āsava-sampayutto dhammo āsava-sampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (clay)

2 Āsava-sampayutto āsava-vip̄payuttassa Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ Sahajātāṇ āsava-sampayuttā khandhā citta-samutthānāṇ rūpāṇāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Domanassa- vicikicchā, uddhacca-sahaḡatā khandhā mohassa ca citta-samutthānāṇ ca rūpāṇāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājātāṇ āsava-sampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Āsava-sampayutto āsava-sampayuttassa ca (sahajātasaṇḍisay)

4 Āsava-vip̄payutto dhammo āsava-vip̄payuttassa Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ ahaṇāṇ indriyāṇ (sayakkhattay, utthuretabbāṇ)

5 Āsava-vip̄payutto āsava-sampayuttassa Sahajātāṇ, purejātāṇ Sahajātāṇ domanassa, vicikicchā, uddhacca sahaḡato moho sampayuttakāṇāṇ khandhanāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātāṇ cakkhuṇ pe vatthuy assādetā abhinandatā, tāṇ ārabbha rīgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhā uppajjati, vicikicchā, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppajjati Vattu āsava-sampayuttakāṇāṇ khandhanāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Āsava-vip̄payutto āsava-sampayuttassa ca Sahajātāṇ pe² khandhanāṇ citta-samutthānāṇ ca rūpāṇāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātāṇ cakkhuṇ pe vatthuy ārabbha domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahaḡatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti

¹ R and B purejātāṇ vip̄payuttā

² As under 5

7 Āsavasampayutto ca asavasampayuttassa

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ¹ Sahajato āsavasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ atthipacca yena paccayo, dve² Domanassa- vicikicchā uddhacca sahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve²

8 Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayuttassa

Sahajātaṇ,³ pacchajātaṇ ahaṇaṇ indriyaṇ Sahajata īsavāsampayuttā khandha ca mahabhutā ca cittasamuttha nanaṇ rupānaṇ domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagata khandhā ca moho ca cittasamutthānanaṇ rupānaṇ atthi paccayena paccayo Domanassa⁴ vicikicchā- uddhacca sahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā asavasampayuttā khandha ca kabalīṇaṇ karo ahaṇo ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā asavasampayutta khandha ca rūpajīvītindriyaṇ ca katatta rupānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Āsavasampayutto ca asavasampayuttassa
ca

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajato domanassa vicikicchā uddhacca sahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rupānaṇ atthipacca yena paccayo, dve pe

Hetuyā nava,	purejāte tīni,
asammane nava,	pacchājate tīni,
adhipatiya pañca,	āsevane nava,
anantaṇ nava,	hamme cattāri, ⁶
samanantare nava, ⁵	vipake ekaṇ,
sahajate nava,	ahaṇe cattāri,
aññamaññe cha,	indriye cattāri,
nissaye nava,	jhāne cattāri,
upanissaye nava,	magge cattāri,

¹ S adds pacchājātaṇ

² S omits

³ R and S insert purejātaṇ

⁴ S omits sentence

⁵ B omits clause

⁶ B inserts jhane cattāri here S omits it quote

sampayutte cha,
vippayutte pañca,¹
atthiyā nava,

natthiyī nava,
vigate nava,
avigate nava "

Anulomaṃ nitthitaṃ

[Paṭṭanāyaka]

1 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo arammanā ,
sahajata , upanissayaṃ paccayena paccayo

2 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo arammana- ,
sahajata , upanissaya- , pacchajata , kamma
paccayena paccayo

3 Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo arammanā- ,
sahajata , upanissayaṃ paccayena paccayo

4 Āsavaṃvippayutto dhammo ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , purejata- , paccha-
jita , kamma- , indriya- ,² indriyapaccayena
paccayo

5 Āsavaṃvippayutto dhammo arammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , purejātapaccayena pac-
cayo

6 Āsavaṃvippayutto dhammo arammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , purejātapaccayena pac-
cayo "

7 Āsavaṣampayutto ca āsavaṃvippayutto ca dhamma
arammana , sahajāta , upanissayaṃ paccayena
paccayo

8 Āsavaṣampayutto ca āsavaṃvippayutto ca dhamma
ārammana , sahajata , upanissaya , pacchā
jātapaccayena paccayo³

9 Āsavaṣampayutto ca āsavaṃvippayutto ca dhamma
arammana , sahajata , upanissayaṃ paccayena
paccayo

¹ S cha

³ S omits clause

⁵ S omits clause

² K and S omit clause

⁴ B omits clause

⁶ K omits clause

Nahetuya nava,	sabbattha nava ,
narammane nava,	novigate ¹ nava
nadhipatiya nava,	

Paccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Hetupaccaya, narammane nava,	namagge nava,
nadhipatiya nava (saykhittaṇ),	nasampayutte tīni,
nasamanantare nava,	navippayutte cha, ²
na-aññamaññe tīni,	nonatthiyā nava,
na upanissaye nava (saykhitt	novigate nava
taṇ)	

Anulomapaccaniyaṇ nitthitaṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane³ nava, adhipatiya pañca
(saykhittaṇ, anulomaganana⁴), avigate nava

Paccaniyanulomaṇ nitthitaṇ

ĀSARASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ R no avigate Cf p 56, n 3 ° R nava

² B and S nārammane

⁴ S °gananāya R omits the compound

ĀSAVO CEVA SĀSAVA DUKAṆ]

1 Āsavañ ceva sasavañ ca dhammaṃ¹ paticca asavo ceva sasavo ca dhammo² uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kamasavaṃ paticca³ ditthasavo avijjasavo (caḷḷaṃ bandhitaḷḷaṃ) Bhavisaṃ paticca⁴ vijjasavo (caḷḷaṃ bandhitaḷḷaṃ) Ditthāsavaṃ paticca avijjasavo

2 Āsavañ ceva sasavañ ca dhammaṃ paticca sāsavo ceva no ca asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Āsava⁵ paticca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ

3 Āsavañ ceva sasavañ ca dhammaṃ paticca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca asavo ca dhamma⁶ uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Kamasavaṃ paticca ditthasavo avijjasavo sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ Bhavasavaṃ (caḷḷaṃ bandhitaḷḷaṃ)

4 Sāsavaṃ ceva no ca asavaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sāsavo ceva no ca asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Sāsavaṃ ceva no ca asavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Patisandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṃ paticca khandha, ekaṃ mahabhutaṃ pe

¹ B āsavacevasasavadhammaṃ Only R has ca

² So also B ³ B kamasavapat^o

⁴ So also B ⁵ R Āsavaṃ Cf p 236, § 2

⁶ R dhammo (verb omitted)

5 Sasavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ paticca āsavo ceva sasavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Sasave¹ ceva no ca asave khandhe paticca asavā

6 Sāsavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca asavo ceva sasavo ca sasavo ceva no ca āsavo dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Sāsavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha asavā ca cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ , dve²

7 Āsavaṇ ceva sasavaṇ ca sasavaṇ ceva no ca āsavaṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva sasavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kamāsavaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca dittha sivo aviṇṇasavo (*eraṇ cakkhaṇ bandhitaṇ*³)

8 Āsavaṇ ceva sāsavaṇ ca sāsavaṇ ceva no ca āsavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca sasavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Sāsavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca asave ca paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ , dve

9 Āsavaṇ ceva sāsavaṇ ca sāsavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva sasavo ca sasavo ceva no ca asavo ca dhammā uppajjanti⁴ hetupaccayā

Sasavaṇ ceva no ca asavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca kāmāsavaṇ ca paticca tayo khandhā ditthasavo aviṇṇasavo cittasam utthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ , dve (*cakkhaṇ saṅghittaṇ Eraṇ paticca arō pi sahaṇatā arō pi paccaya arō pi nissaya arō pi saṇsatthar arō pi sampayuttar arō pi yathā Āsava-dukaṇ eraṇ kātāṇ Ninnāṇaṇ Hetupaccaye⁵ pi⁶ ārammanapaccaye pi⁷ lokuttarāṇ⁸ na kātāṇ Sekhā⁹ gotiabhūṇ paccavekkhanti vodāṇaṇ paccavekkhantīti kātāṇ Adhipatipaccaye¹⁰ pi sabbaṇ jānīti a¹¹ kātāṇ*)

¹ B omits this sentence

² B adds khandhe paticca asavā

³ S evaṇ ca sabbe cakkhaṇ R and B evaṇ cakkhaṇ

⁴ B dhammo uppajjati ° R Pañhavāse hetu°

⁵ K and B °ṇaṇ pi ° S °paccayaṇ pi

⁶ B lokuttare ° B sekkho

⁷ K °paccayaṇ S °paccayaṇ pi ° S sabbe jānaṇ pi

1 Āsavo ceva sasavo ca dhammo usavassa ceva sisavassa
ca dhammassa anantapaccayena paccayo

Purima purima asavā pacchimīnaṇ pacchimānaṇ āsavīnaṇ
anantapaccayena paccayo

2 Āsavo ceva sāsavo dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca asavassa

Purima ¹ pacchimīnaṇ sisavānaṇ ceva no ca asavānaṇ
khandhanaṇ anantapaccayena paccayo āsavī vuttha
nassa anantaṇa

3 Āsavo ceva sisavo ca dhammo usavassa ceva sāsavassa
ca sasavassa ceva no ca asavassa

Purima ¹ pacchimānaṇ asavanaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ
ca khandhānaṇ anantara

4 Sasavo ceva no ca usavo dhammo sāsavassa² ceva no ca
asavassa

Purima purima sasavā ceva no ca usava khandha
pacchimanaṇ pacchimanaṇ sisavīnaṇ ceva no ca usavīnaṇ
khandhanaṇ anantara Anulomaṇ gotrabhussa, anulo
maṇ vodānassa, avajjanā sasavīnaṇ ceva no ca asavānaṇ
khandhanaṇ anantara

5 Sisavo ceva no ca asavo dhammo asavassa ceva sasa
vassa ca

Purima³ pacchimanaṇ āsavānaṇ anantaṇa-
Āvajjanā asavanaṇ anantara

6 Sāsavo ceva no ca asavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sasa
vassa ca sasavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca

Purima purima sasava ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchi-
manaṇ pacchimānaṇ asavānaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhānaṇ
anantara Āvajjanā asavānaṇ sampayutta
kānaṇ ca khandhanaṇ anantara

7 Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sasavo ceva no ca āsavo ca
dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa

Purima purima asavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā
pacchimānaṇ pacchimanaṇ āsavānaṇ anantara-

8 Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sasavo ceva no ca āsavo ca
dhammā sasavassa ceva no ca āsavassa

¹ Is under 1

² R sasavāṇ

³ As under 4

Purimā ¹ pacchīmanāṇ sāsavānañ ceva¹ no ca asavānaṇ khandhānaṇ anantara Āsava ca sampayuttakā ca khandha vutthanassa anantara

9 Āsava ceva sāsava ca sasava ceva no ca asava dhamma asavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca

Purimā ² pacchīmanāṇ asavānaṇ sampayuttakānañ ca khandhaṇ anantara- (*Evāṇ sabbāṇ utthāretabbāṇ Āsava dūke pi anantaṇ imassa sādīsaṇ kātabbāṇ Āvajjanā pi vutthānaṇ pi evaṇ pi ettha samuddittāṇ³ saṅkhittāṇ, sabbāṇ paṇṇāṇāṇ Āsava dūkasādīsaṇ katabbāṇ, ninnāṇāṇ*)

ĀSAVO CEVA SĀSAVA DUKAṆ NITTHITAṆ

¹ As under 7

² B follows with sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ only

³ R evaṇ samuddittāṇ saṅkhittāṇ K samutthānaṇ

[XIII]

ĀSAVO-CEVA-ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

1 Āsavaṇṇi ceva asavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca asavo ceva āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayaṇ

Kāmāsavaṇṇi paticca ditthasavo avijjasavo (cakkhaṇ bandhitaṭṭhaṇ) Bhavāsavaṇṇi paticca avijjasavo (calāṇ) Ditthasavaṇṇi paticca avijjasavo

2 Āsavaṇṇi ceva asavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca asavo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccaya

Āsavaṇṇi paticca sampayuttaka khandha

3 Āsavaṇṇi ceva asavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Kāmāsavaṇṇi¹ paticca ditthasavo avijjasavo sampayuttaka ca khandha (sabbhaṇ cakkhaṇ)

4 Āsavasampayuttaṇṇi ceva no ca āsavaṇṇi dhammaṇ paticca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca asavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Āsavasampayuttaṇṇi ceva no ca asavaṇṇi ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha, dve

5 Āsavasampayuttaṇṇi ceva no ca asavaṇṇi dhammaṇ paticca asavo ceva asavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca asavaṇṇi khandhe paticca āsava

¹ R Āsavasampayuttaṇ kāmāsavaṇṇi

6 Āsavasampayuttañ ceva no ca asavaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva asavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca asavo ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Āsavasampayuttañ ceva¹ khandhā āsavā ca, dve

7 Āsavañ ' ceva āsavasampayuttañ ca asavasampayuttañ ceva no ca asavañ ca dhammaṇ paticca asavo ceva āsava sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kāmāsavañ ca asavasampayutte ca khandhe paticca ditthāsavo avijjāsavo (sabbaṇ cakkaṇ)

8 Āsavañ² ceva asavasampayuttañ ca āsavasampayuttañ ceva no ca asavañ ca dhammaṇ paticca āsava sampayutto ceva no ca asavo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccaya

Āsavasampayuttañ ceva³ no ca āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca asave ca paticca tayo khandha, dve

9 Āsavañ ceva asavasampayuttañ ca āsavasampayuttañ ceva no ca āsavañ ca dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva āsava sampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Āsavasampayuttañ ceva no ca āsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca kamāsavañ ca paticca tayo khandhā ditthāsavo avijjāsavo, dve (cakkaṇ Eiaṇ sabbe paccayā kātabbā)

Hetuyā nava,
ārammane nava,
adhipatīya nava,
sabbattha nava⁴
khuttay),

kamme nava,
(vipākay natthi),
āhāre nava,
avigate nava
(saṇ)

Āsavañ ceva āsavasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavo ceva asavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā
(nahetumūlakay natthi) napurejātapaccayā
napacchājātapaccayā (saṇkhittay)

¹ As under 4

² B omits these two sentences

³ B kāmāsava°

⁴ B adds sampayutte nava

Nadhipatiya nava,
napurejate nava,
napacchajate nava,
nasevane nava,

nakamme tını,
navipake nava,
navippayutte nava

(Eva) itare die ganānā pi saha-jata-āro¹ pi pa-caya-aro
pi ' nissaya-āro pi sa-ṣattha-aro pi paṇipunnā patu-asadisu)

1 Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto dhammo īsavassa ceva
asīvasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo
(*tīni*)

5 Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca asavo dhammo isava
sampayuttassa ceva no ca asavassa³

Āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsava hetu sampayuttakanan
khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo .

1 Āsavo ceva asavasampayutto dhammo asavassa ceva
 āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ūammanapaccayena pac
 cayo (*tīn*)

4 Āsavaśampayutto ceva no ca isavo dhammo isava
sampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa

Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe aabbha
asavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā uppajjanti

5 Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo asavassa
ceva āsavasampayuttassa

Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe arabbha
 āsavā uppajjanti

6 Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca asavo dhammo asavassa
ceva asavasampayuttassa ca asavasampayuttassa ceva no ca
āsavassa ca

Āsavaśampayutte⁴ āsavā ca sampayuttaka⁵ ca
khandhā uppajjanti

7 Āsavo ceva asavasampayutto ca āsasampayutto ceva
no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva asavasampayuttassa
dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo (tim)

¹ R and B have °vāraṇ pi alu ays, paṛipunnāṇ, etc

² B omits clause ³ As under 1 ⁴ As under 4

⁵ R āsava ca āsavasampayuttakā

adhipatipaccayena paccayo (*ārammanasādiso, garu
kārammano*¹) anantaipaccayena paccayo (*āram
manasādiso yeva, purimā purimatī katabbaj*) samanā-
tara sahaṇata aññamañña- nissaya-
upanissayapaccayena paccayo (*aṭṭammanasādisā yeva
vibhaṇā natthi tinn upanissayasabbaṃ katabbaj*²)

Āsava sampayutto ceva no ca āsava dhammo āsava sam-
payuttassa ceva no ca āsava dhammassa kamma paccā-
yena paccayo (*tinn*) āhāra (*tinn*)
indriya jhana- magga (*nāra*) sam-
payutta (*nāra*) atthi- natthi
vigata avigatapaccayena paccayo

Hetuyā ³ cattāri,	kamme tinn, ⁴
ārammane nava,	āhāre tinn,
adhipatiya nava,	indriye tinn,
anantaie nava,	jhāne tinn, ⁵
samanantaie nava,	magge nava,
sahaṇate nava,	sampayutte nava,
aññamañña nava,	atthiya nava,
nissaye nava,	natthiyā nava,
upanissaye nava,	vigate nava,
asevane nava,	avigate nava

1 Āsavo ceva āsava sampayutto ca dhammo āsava sam-
payuttassa ceva āsava sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammana ,
sahaṇata , upanissayapaccayena paccayo pe⁶

Nahetuyā nava,	sabbattha nava ,
nārammane cattāri ⁷	no avigate nava

¹ K omits garukārammano

² K tinn pi upanissayasādisaṃ katabbaj

³ B hetupaccayā ⁴ R nava ⁵ B omits clause

⁶ The other eight formulæ follow, with the same three
qualifying conditions in each

⁷ R nava

Hetupaccaya, naīammane	namagge cattāṃ,
cattāṃ (sayhhittay),	navippayutte cattāṃ,
nasamanantare cattāṃ,	nonatthiya cattāṃ,
na upanissaye cattāṃ,	novigate cattāṃ

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane nava, adhipatīyā nava
 (anulomapadāni ganitabbāni¹) avigate nava

ĀSAVO-CEVA ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTA DUKKHAṃ nitthitāya

¹ B °pada ganitabbāni S ganitabbāni K gane°

ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTA SĀSAVA DUKAṆ]

1 Āsavavippayuttasāsavaṇ¹ dhammaṇ paticca āsavavippayuttasasavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Āsavavippayuttasāsavaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve Paṭi-sandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca khandhā, ekaṇ mahabhūtaṇ pe

4 Āsavavippayutta-āsaṇaṇ dhammaṇ paticca āsavavippayutta-anāsavo² dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā
(*tīṇi, yathā cūlantaraduke* ³ *Lokiyadukaṇ, evaṇ utthāre tabbaṇ Ninnānākaṇaṇ Saṅkhittaṇ*)

ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTA SĀSAVA DUKAṆ niṭṭhitaṇ

¹ R °vippayuttaṇ sasavaṇ āsaṇaṇ—*so throughout*

² S °vippayutto° ³ S anantara°

SAṄYOJANA DUKAṆ]

1 Saṅyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṅyojano dhammo
uppañjati hetupaccaya

Kāmarāgasāṅyojanaṃ¹ paticca ditthisāṅyojanaṃ avijja
saṅyojanaṃ Kāmarāgasāṅyojanaṃ paticca silabbatapaṇa
māsaṅyojanaṃ avijjasāṅyojanaṃ² Kāmarāgasāṅyojanaṃ
paticca mānasāṅyojanaṃ avijjasāṅyojanaṃ Kāmarāgasāṅ
yojanaṃ paticca avijjāsāṅyojanaṃ Patighasāṅyojanaṃ
paticca issasāṅyojanaṃ avijjasāṅyojanaṃ Patighasāṅyo
janaṃ paticca macchariyasāṅyojanaṃ avijjasāṅyojanaṃ
Patighasāṅyojanaṃ paticca avijjāsāṅyojanaṃ Mānasāṅyo
janaṃ paticca bhavarāgasāṅyojanaṃ avijjāsāṅyojanaṃ
Bhavarāgasāṅyojanaṃ paticca avijjāsāṅyojanaṃ Vicikic
chāsāṅyojanaṃ paticca avijjāsāṅyojanaṃ³

2 Saṅyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca nosaṅyojano dhammo
uppañjati hetupaccaya

Saṅyojane paticca sampayuttaka khandha cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpaṃ

3 Saṅyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṅyojano ca nosaṅyo
jano ca dhamma uppañjanti hetupaccaya

Kāmarāgasāṅyojanaṃ paticca ditthisāṅyojanaṃ avijjasāṅ
yojanaṃ sampayuttaka ca khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca
rūpaṃ (caḥḥaṇ bandhutaḥḥaṇ)

¹ S omits this sentence

² S omits

³ B adds avijjasaññojanaṃ paticca vicikicchasaññojanaṃ
S and K omit both sentences

4 Nosaṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca nosaṃyojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Patisandhikkhane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṃ paticca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ pe mahābhūte paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ katattā rūpaṃ upāda rūpaṃ

5 Nosaṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Nosaṃyojane khandhe paticca saṃyojana

6 Nosaṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā saṃyojanaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

7 Saṃyojananaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kamarāgasamyojanaṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca ditthisamyojanaṃ avijjasamyojanaṃ (*cakkhaṃ bandhitabbā*)

8 Saṃyojanaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca nosaṃyojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca saṃyojane¹ ca paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

9 Saṃyojanaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca kamaragasamyojanaṃ ca paticca tayo khandhā ditthisamyojanaṃ avijjasamyojanaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ (*cakkhaṃ bandhitabbā Saṃkhattaṃ Ārammanapaccaye rūpaṃ natthi Adhipati-paccayo hetusadiso Vicikicchāsamyojanaṃ natthi*)

anantarapaccayā avigatapaccayā

Hetuyā nava,
ārammane nava,
adhipatīyā nava,
anantare nava,

sabbattha nava,
vipāke ekaṃ,
āhāre nava,
avigate nava²

¹ B °janaṃ

² B omits clause

1 Saṅgyojanaṃ dhammāṃ paticea saṅgyojano dhammo up-
pajjati nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchasaṅgyojanaṃ paticea avijjasāṅgyojanaṃ

4 Nosāṅgyojanaṃ dhammāṃ paticea nosāṅgyojano dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccaya

Ahetukaṃ nosāṅgyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticea tayo
khandha cittaśamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve (yā a asaṇ
nasatta)

5 Nosāṅgyojanaṃ dhammāṃ paticea saṅgyojano dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata¹ khandhe paticea
avijjasāṅgyojanaṃ

7 Saṅgyojanaṃ ca nosāṅgyojanaṃ ca dhammāṃ paticea
saṅgyojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchasaṅgyojanaṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
paticea avijjasāṅgyojanaṃ (saṃ)hitaṃ 1 saṃgocchaka
saṃsaṃ Nārammane pi sabbe uddharitabba) "

Nahetuyā cattāri,
nārammane tīni,
nādhīpatiyā nava,
nānantare tīni,
nāsamānantare tīni,
nā aññamaññe tīni,
nā upanissaye tīni,
nāpurejate nava,
nāpacchajāte nava,
nāsevane nava,

nākamme tīni,
nāvīpake nava,
nāhare ekaṃ,
nā indriye ekaṃ,
nājhāne ekaṃ,
nāmagge ekaṃ,
nāsampayutte tīni,
nāvīppayutte nava,
nānatthiya tīni,
nāvigate tīni

Hetupaccayā, nārammane tīni, nādhīpatiyā nava,
(eayaṃ sesaṇ ca² ganetabbā⁴)

Nahetupaccaya, arammane
cattāri,
sabbattha cattāri, "
vīpake ekaṃ,

īhare cattāri,
magge tīni,
sampayutte cattāri,
avigate cattāri

¹ B omits

² B uttaritabbā K vedītabba

³ R and S eayaṃ sabbā B eayaṃ sabbā sa[disaṃ]

⁴ So all the texts Cf p 203 B omits clause

Saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ sahaṃjato¹

1 Saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya² saṃyojano dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā (tīnī, patieccasādisaṃ)

4 No saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā citta
samutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Patisandhikkhane khandhe
paccaya vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandha, ekaṃ mahā-
bhutaṃ pe mahabhute paccaya cittasamutthanaṃ
rūpaṃ katatta rūpaṃ upadā rūpaṃ Vatthuṃ paccayā nosaṃ
yojanā khandhā

5 No saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojano

Nosaṃyojane khandhe paccaya saṃyojanā

6 No saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojano ca

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā saṃ
yojanā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Vatthuṃ paccaya
saṃyojana Mahabhute paccaya cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ
Vatthuṃ paccaya saṃyojanā sampayuttakā khandhā

7 Saṃyojanaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā

Kamaragasamyojanaṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe pac
cayā ditthisamyojanaṃ avijjasamyojanaṃ Kamaragasamyo-
janaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya ditthisamyojanaṃ avijjāsamo
janaṃ, (cakkāy bandhutabbā)

8 Saṃyojanaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca saṃyojanaṃ ca paccaya
tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve (cakkāy)

Saṃyojanaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya nosaṃyojana
khandha

9 Saṃyojanaṃ ca nosaṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccaya
saṃyojano ca

Nosaṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca kamaragasamyojanaṃ
ca paccaya tayo khandhā ditthisamyojanaṃ avijjāsamyojanaṃ
cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve (cakkāy)
Kamarāgasamyojanaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya ditthisamo
janaṃ avijjasamyojanaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā
(cakkāy saṃkhattā)

¹ K and B omit

² B has sahaṃjatoṃ for paccayā

Hetuyi nava,
āṭṭhamane nava,
sabbattha nava,

vipāke ekaṇ,
avigāte ekaṇ¹

Nahetuya cittaṇi (yattha yattha uttāhu labbhati, tattha
tattha ninnanay lātabbay²) nūṭṭhamane tīni, novigate
tīni (Eṭaṇ itare pi die ganānā ca nissaya āro ca lātabbā)

Saṇṇojanaṇ dhammuy saṇṇattho saṇṇojano dhammo
upparjati hetupaccaya

Kāma āgasaṇṇojanaṇ saṇṇatthaṇ ditthisaṇṇojanaṇ aviy
jaṇṇojanaṇ (eṭaṇ nava pañha, aṇṇā yeva lātabbā
Saṇṇattha āro pi sampayuttavāro pi⁴ eṭaṇ lātabbā)

1 Saṇṇojano dhammo saṇṇojanaṇ dhammassa hetu
paccayena paccayo

Saṇṇojanā hetu sampayuttakāṇuy saṇṇojanāṇuy hetu
paccayena paccayo

2 Saṇṇojano dhammo nosaṇṇojanaṇssa

Saṇṇojana hetu sampayuttakāṇuy khandhāṇuy cittasam
utthananaṇ cā rūpanuy hetupaccayena paccayo

3 Saṇṇojano dhammo saṇṇojanaṇssa ca nosaṇṇojanaṇssa
ca

Saṇṇojanā hetu sampayuttakāṇuy khandhaṇuy saṇṇo
janaṇ cā cittasamutthananaṇ cā rūpāṇuy hetupaccayena
paccayo

4 Nosaṇṇojano dhammo nosaṇṇojanaṇssa

Nosaṇṇojanā hetu ° paccayo (patisaṇḍhi)

1 Saṇṇojano dhammo saṇṇojanaṇssa dhammassa āṭṭhamanapaccayena paccayo

Saṇṇojane āṭṭhabha saṇṇojanā upparjanti (mālay
kātabbay) Saṇṇojane āṭṭhabha nosaṇṇojanaṇ khandha

¹ R nava

² B tattha tattha niddhetabbāṇuy R ninnetabbāṇuy

³ B inserts ninnāṇay ⁴ B omits the two words

⁵ As under 2

uppaṇṇanti (mūlay latabbay) Saṃyojane ārabba
saṃyojana ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppaṇṇanti

4 Nosaṃyojano¹ dhammo nosaṃyojanassa

Danaṃ datvā silaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhaṭi,
pubbe sucinnaṃ paccavekkhaṭi, jhānā vutthahitvā jhānaṃ
paccavekkhaṭi. Aṇṇa maggā vutthahitvā maggaṃ pacca-
vekkhaṭi, phalaṃ, nibbanaṃ paccavekkhaṭi. Nibbānaṃ
gotiabhussa vadanassa maggassa phalassa āvaṇṇāya
Aṇṇaṃ nosaṃyojane pahīnakilese vikkhambhitakilese
pubbe cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ nosaṃyojane kha-
ndhe niccato pe domanassaṃ uppaṇṇati, dībbena
cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, dībbaya sotadhatuyā saddaṃ
sunati, cetopariyañānena nosaṃyojanacittasamaṅgissa
cittaṃ jaṇati, akasaṇaṇṇāyatanāṃ viññānaṇṇāyatanassa,
akīṇcaṇṇāyatanāṃ nevaṣaṇṇānāsaṇṇāyatanassa rūpāya-
tanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa phoṭṭhabbayatanāṃ kāya-
vīññānassa nosaṃyojana khandhā iddhiṇidhaṇṇānassa ceto-
pariyañānassa pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa yathakammū-
pagañānassa anagataṅsañānassa āvaṇṇāya ārammana
paccayena paccayo

5 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa

Dīnaṃ silaṃ pe pubbe jhānā cakkhuṃ
pe vatthuṃ nosaṃyojane khandhe assadeṭi abhinan-
dati, taṃ arabbha rāgo pe domanassaṃ uppaṇ-
ṇati

6 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca

Dānaṃ,² taṃ arabbha saṃyojana ca sampayuttakā ca³
khandha uppaṇṇanti

7 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhamma saṃyojanassa

(tinā Ārabba yeva katabbā)

1 Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa dhammassa adhipati-
paccayena paccayo

¹ R has formula 2 Cf p 159, § 4

² As under 5

³ R saṃyojanañ ca saṃyojanasampayuttakā ca

Ārammaṇādhīpati:—saṃyojane garuṇ katvā . . . (*tīṇi garukārammaṇā*).

4. Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa . . .

Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Ārammaṇādhīpati:—dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ . . . (*tīṇi, tīṇaṃ pi ārammaṇādhīpati saha-jātādhīpati pi kātābā. Vibhajitabbā¹ tīṇi pi*).

7. Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā saṃyojanassa . . .

Ārammaṇādhīpati:—saṃyojane ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṇ katvā . . . (*tīṇi*).

1. Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā saṃyojanā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃyojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo . . . (*tīṇi*).

4. Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa . . .

Purimā purimā nosaṃyojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ . . . pe . . . phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.

5. Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa . . .

Purimā purimā nosaṃyojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ . . . pe² . . . (*evaṃ dve pi kātābā*).

7. Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā saṃyojanassa . . . (*tīṇi*).

1. Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa dhammassa samantarapaccayena paccayo . . . (*nava*), saha-jāta- . . . (*nava*), aññamañña-³ . . . (*nava*), nissaya- . . . (*nava*), upanissaya-paccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo . . . Pakatūpanissayo saṃyojanā saṃyojanānaṃ upanissaya-paccayena paccayo . . . (*evaṃ tīṇi*).

4. Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa . . .

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo . . . pe . . . Pakatūpanissayo:—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti . . . pe . . . samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti ditthiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ . . . pe . . . paññaṃ rāgaṃ

¹ S. omits.

² As under 1.

³ S. omits.

pe patthanāṃ senāsanaṃ upanissāya danaṃ deti,
 pe saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddha pe
 senāsanaṃ saddhāya pe phalasamapattiya
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa
 Ārammanupanissayo ¹ saddhaṃ upanissāya manāṃ
 jappeti pe ¹ senāsanaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati
 pe saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddha pe
 senāsanaṃ ragassa pe patthanāya² upanissāya
 paccayena paccayo

6 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca
 Ārammanupanissayo ³saddhā pe sena
 sanaṃ saṃyojanānaṃ sampayuttakanaṃ ca khandhānaṃ
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā saṃyojanassa
 (tini)

4 Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa dhammassa
 purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapure
 jātāṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato pe
 domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ
 passati, dibbaya sotadhātuya saddaṃ sunāti, rūpāvatanaṃ
 cakkhuviññānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ
 arammanapaccayena paccayo Vatthupurejātaṃ —cakkha
 yātanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññā
 naṃ, vatthu nosaṃyojananaṃ khandhanaṃ purejātapacca
 yena paccayo

5 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa
 Ārammanapurejātaṃ pe⁴ vatthuṃ assādeti
 abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo pe domanassaṃ
 uppajjati Vatthupurejātaṃ —vatthuṃ saṃyojanānaṃ pure
 jātapaccayena paccayo

6 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca

¹ As under 4

² R has no break from saddhā to patthanāya

³ As under 5

⁴ As under 1

Ārammanapurejātaṃ ¹ taṃ uabbha saṃyojana ca
sampayuttaka ca khandhā uppajanti Vattupurejātaṃ —
vatthu saṃyojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhanāṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa dhammassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (eḷaṇ)

4 Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa

8 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā nosaṃyojanassa
dhammassa pacchājātā paccayena paccayo

1 Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa dhammassa asevana
paccayena paccayo (nara)

4 Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa dhammassa
kamma-paccayena paccayo (tini) vipak-
(eḷaṇ) ihara (tini) indriya
(tini) jhāna (tini) magga-
(nara) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (nara)

2 Saṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa dhammassa vip-
payuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṃ, ² pacchajātaṃ (vibhāṭabbay)

4 Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa

Sahajātaṃ, ³ pacchajātaṃ (vibhāṭabbay)

5 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa

Purejātaṃ —vatthu saṃyojanānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo

6 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca

Purejātaṃ —vatthu saṃyojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ ca
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā nosaṃyoja-
nassa

Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (vibhāṭabbay)

1 Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa dhammassa atthipac-
cayena paccayo (eḷaṇ, paticcasaḍḍisaṇ)

¹ As under 5

² B inserts purejātaṃ

³ R inserts purejātaṃ

- 2 Saṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa
 Sahajataṃ, pacchajataṃ (*saṃkhuttay*)
- 3 Saṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca (*paticca saṃsāray*)
- 4 Nosaṃyojano dhammo nosaṃyojanassa
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ āhāraṃ indriyaṃ (*saṃkhuttay*)
- 5 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajata — nosaṃyojana khandhā sampayuttakanāṃ saṃyojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṃ cakkuḥ pe vatthuḥ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, pe domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu saṃyojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo
- 6 Nosaṃyojano dhammo saṃyojanassa ca
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajātā nosaṃyojana¹ (*saṃkhuttay* *Āsarasādisay*)
- 7 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhamma saṃyojanassa
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ (*Āsarasādisay*)
- 8 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā nosaṃyojanassa
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ,² pacchājātaṃ āharaṃ indriyaṃ (*vibhajitabbay* *Āsarasādisay*)
- 9 Saṃyojano ca nosaṃyojano ca dhammā saṃyojanassa ca
 Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ (*vibhajitabbay* *Āsarasādisay*)
- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Hetuyā cattari, | purejate tīni, |
| arammane nava, | pacchajate tīni, |
| adhipatiya nava, | asevane nava, |
| anantare nava, | kamme tīni, |
| samanantare nava, | vipāke ekaṃ, |
| sahajate nava, | āhāre tīni, |
| aññamaññe nava, | indriye tīni, |
| nissaye nava, | jhāne tīni, |
| upanissaye nava, | magge nava, ³ |

¹ R °jato °jano² S omits³ S tīni

sampayutte nava,	natthiyā nava,
vippayutte pañca,	vigate nava,
atthiyā nava,	avigate nava

1 Saṅgyojano dhammo saṅgyojanassa dhammassa uam
mana-, sahaṇṇa, upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Saṅgyojano dhammo nosaṅgyojanassa ¹ paccha
jātapaccayena paccayo

3 Saṅgyojano dhammo saṅgyojanassa ca nosaṅgyo
janassa ca ¹

4 Nosaṅgyojano dhammo nosaṅgyojanassa ¹ pure
jāta, pacchajāta, kamma, ih uā,
indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 Nosaṅgyojano dhammo saṅgyojanassa ¹ purejita
paccayena paccayo

6 Nosaṅgyojano dhammo saṅgyojanassa ca nosaṅgyojanassa
ca ²

7 Saṅgyojano ca nosaṅgyojano ca dhammā saṅgyoja
nassa ¹

8 Saṅgyojano ca nosaṅgyojano ca dhammā nosaṅgyoja-
nassa ¹ pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

9 Saṅgyojano ca nosaṅgyojano ca dhammā saṅgyojanassa
ca nosaṅgyojanassa ca ¹

Nahetuyā nava,	sabbattha nava,
nārammane nava,	avigate ³ nava

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	namagge cattārī,
cattārī (saṅghattā),	nasampayutte dve,
nasamanantare cattārī,	navippayutte cattārī,
na aññamaññe dve,	nonatthiya cattārī,
na upanissaye cattārī	novigate cattārī
(saṅghattā),	

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane nava, adhipatīyā nava
(anulomamātīkā) avigate nava

SAṆGYOJANA DUKAṆ nittthitaṇ

¹ As under 1

² As under 5

³ K no avigā

[XXI

SANYOJANIYA-DUKAṆ]

Saṇḍoḍaniyaṇ¹ dhammaṇ paticca saṇḍoḍaniyo dhammo
uppaḍḍati hetupaccayā

Saṇḍoḍaniyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā
cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve Paṭisandhikkhane
khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca khandhā, ekaṇ
mahābhutaṇ pe (cūlantaraduke² Lokiyaduka
sadisaṇ Ninnānā'asanaṇ)

SANYOJANIYA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ S has twice °janiyaṇ, once °janiyaṇ

² S cullantara°

SANYOJANASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

1 Sanyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ।

Sanyojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo
khandha, dve

2 Sanyojanasampayuttaṃ¹ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
vippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ।

Sanyojanasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṃ
rupaṃ

3 Sanyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
sampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca dhamma uppajjanti
hetupaccaya

Sanyojanasampayuttaṃ (cf 1) tayo khandha citta
samutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
vippayutto

Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ (cf 3) Uddhaccasaha
gataṃ mohaṃ paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ² (*patisaṃdhi*)

5 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
sampayutto

Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttakā
kandhā

6 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana
sampayutto ca

¹ S omits 2 and 3

² R and B add dve

Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca khandhā cittasam-
utthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ

7 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ ca sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ
ca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca mohaṃ ca paticca
tayo khandhā, dve

8 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ ca sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ
ca

Sanjjojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca
mohaṃ ca paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

9 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ ca sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ
ca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ (cf 7) khandha citta-
samutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

1 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sanjjojana-
sampayutto dhammo uppijati arammanapaccayā

Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ pe¹
dve

2 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sanjjojana-
vippayutto

Uddhaccasahagata khandhe² paticca uddhaccasahagato
moho

3 Sanjjojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca sanjjojana-
sampayutto ca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā
moho³ ca, dve

4 Sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca

Sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ⁴ dve Patisan-
dhikkhane vatthuṃ paticca khandhā

5 Sanjjojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paticca sampayuttakā
kandha

¹ Cf under 1 last section

² S °sahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ

³ B mohaṃ

⁴ As under 1

7 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca¹ mohaṃ ca paticca
tayo khandhā , dve

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana-
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccaya (tīm)

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojanavip-
payutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccaya (el uṃ)

8 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ca
dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati
adhipatipaccaya

Saṃyojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃ)huttaṃ)

Hetuyā nava,	vipīke ekaṃ,
arammane cha,	ihūe nava,
adhipatiya pañca,	indriye nava,
anantaie cha,	jhūe nava,
samanantaie cha,	magge nava, ⁴
sahajate nava,	sampayutte cha,
aññamaññe cha,	vippayutte nava,
nissaye nava,	atthiyā nava, ⁵
upanissaye cha, ⁷	natthiya cha, ⁶
purejate cha, ³	vigate cha,
āsevane cha,	avigate nava
kamme nava,	

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana-
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchasaḥagate khandhe paticca vicikicchasaḥagato
moho

2 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojana-
vippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Uddhaccasaḥagate khandhe paticca uddhaccasaḥagato
moho

¹ B and S omit last two words

² K omits clause

³ B and S omit clause

⁴ B omits last two clauses

⁵ B omits clause

⁶ S nava

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃyojana
vippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccaya
Ahetukaṃ saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
(*yā a asaññasatta*)

Nahetuṃ tīni,	nakamme cattāri,
nārammane tīni,	navipake nava,
nādhīpatiṃ nava,	nāhare ekaṃ,
nānantare tīni, ¹	na indriye ekaṃ, ³
nasamanantare tīni,	nājhāne ekaṃ,
na-aññamaññe tīni,	namagge ekaṃ, ⁴
na-upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejate satta, ²	navippayutte cha,
napacchajate nava,	nonatthiya tīni,
nasevane nava,	novigate tīni

Hetupaccayā, nārammane tīni,	nakamme cattāri,
nādhīpatiṃ nava,	navipake nava,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejate cha,	navippayutte cattāri,
napacchajate nava,	nonatthiya tīni,
nasevane nava,	novigate tīni

Nahetupaccayā, nārammane	ahāre tīni, ⁵
tīni,	magge dve,
vipake ekaṃ,	avigate tīni

(*Sahajātarāṇaṃ pi paṭiccarāṇasaddiso*)

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojana
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (*tīni,*
paṭiccasaddiso)

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojana-
vippayutto (*yā a paṭisandhi, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ*)

Vatthun paccaya saṃyojanavippayuttā khandhā Vatthun
paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho

5 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojana-
sampayutto

¹ S nava

² B tīni

³ S omits clause

⁴ K omits clause

⁵ B omits last two clauses

Vatthuj paccaya saṃyojanasampayuttī khandhā Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttaka khandha

6 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya saṃyojana sampayutto ca

Vatthuj paccaya saṃyojanasampayuttī khandha Mahabhūte paccayā cittasamutthīnaṃ rūpaṃ Uddhaccasahagataṃ (cf 5) khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ

7 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccaya

Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthunī ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca mohaṃ ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve

8 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ca

Saṃyojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthīnaṃ rūpaṃ Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ ca paccayā cittasamutthīnaṃ rūpaṃ

9 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ca

Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthunī¹ ca paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Saṃyojanasampayutte khandhe² Uddhaccasahagataṃ³ khandhā citta samutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā (tīnī, pativasādisū)

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya saṃyojana vippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccaya (yāva pativasādisū)

Vatthuj paccayā saṃyojanavippayutta khandha Cak khāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ kāyayatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ Vatthuj paccaya saṃyojanavippayutta khandhā,⁴ uddhaccasahagato moha ca

¹ K mohaṃ ² 4s under 8 ³ 1s under 7

⁴ R and B repeat vatthuj paccaya, omitting ca

5 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 Vatthuṃ paccayaṃ saṃyojanasampayuttā khandhā Uddhac-
 casahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttaka khandha

6 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 Vatthuṃ paccaya uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca

7 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ca saṃyojanavippayuttañ
 ca

Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca
 paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañ ca mohañ¹ ca paccayā tayo khandhā,² dve

8 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ca saṃyojanavippayuttañ
 ca

Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñ ca paccayā
 uddhaccasahagato moho

9 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ca saṃyojanavippayuttañ
 ca

Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca pac-
 cayā tayo khandha moho ca, dve

Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojana
 sampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā

Hetuya nava,	vipake ekaṃ,
arammane nava,	āhāre nava,
adhipatīya nava,	avigate nava
sabbattha nava,	

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃyojana
 sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato
 moho

2 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato
 moho

4 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccaya
 Ahetukaṃ saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
 (yāra asaṇṇasattā) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ

¹ S vatthuñ

² S inserts moho ca

kāyāyatanaṃ paṇḍarā kāyaviññānaṃ Vatthuṃ pa-
cayā ahetukā saṃyojanavippayutta khandhā uddhaccasaha-
gato moho ca

5 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṇḍarā
Vatthuṃ paṇḍarā vicikicchāsahagato moho

7 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ
ca

Vicikicchāsahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paṇḍarā vic-
icchāsahagato moho

8 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ca saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ
ca

Uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paṇḍarā
uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃhitaṃ)

Nāhetuyā cha,	naḥme cattarū,
nārammane tīnī,	navipāke nava,
nādhīpatiyā nava,	nāhīne ekaṃ,
nānantare tīnī,	nāndīye ekaṃ,
nāsamānantare tīnī,	nāhīne ekaṃ,
nā-ānāmaññe tīnī,	namagge ekaṃ,
nā-upanissave tīnī,	nasampayutte tīnī,
nāpūrejate satta,	navippayutte cha,
nāpacchajate nava,	nonatthiyā tīnī,
nāsevane nava,	novigate tīnī

Hetupaccayā, nārammane tīnī,
nādhīpatiyā nava
(eṇaṃ kātābbaṃ)

nāhetupaccayā, nārammane	ahīne cha,
cha,	magge cha,
sabbattha cha,	avigate cha
vipāke ekaṃ,	

(Nissayaṃ āro pi paṇḍarā ārasadiso)

1 Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho saṃyo-
janasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsattha taṃ
kandhā, dve

2 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho saṃyojana-
vippayutto

Saṃyojanavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ (cf 1) (*paṭisandhi*)

5 Saṃyojanavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ saṃsattho saṃyojana sampayutto

Uddhaccasahagataṇ mohaṇ saṃsatthā sampayuttaka khandha

7 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ca saṃyojanavippayuttañ ca

Uddhaccasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca mohañ ca saṃsattha tayo khandhā (*saṃkhuttaṇ*)

Hetuya cattāri,	anantare cha,
āīammane cha,	samanantare cha,
adhipatiya dve,	avigate cha

Nahetuya tīni,	nakamme cattāri,
nādhīpatiā cha,	navipake cha,
napurejāte cha,	najhane ekaṇ,
napacchajate cha,	namagge ekaṇ,
nasevane cha,	navippayutte cha

(*itāre dve gāṇāṇā pi sampayuttā āro pi kātabbā* ¹)

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut tassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Saṃyojanasampayutta hetū sampayuttakānaṇ khandha naṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto ² dhammo saṃyojanavippa yuttassa

Saṃyojanasampayutta hetu cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampa yuttassa ca

Saṃyojanasampayutta hetu sampayuttakānaṇ khandha naṇ cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānaṇ hetupaccayena pac cayo

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanavippayut tassa

¹ R and S katabbo

² B omits § 2

Sanjyojanavippayutti¹ hetu Uddhaccasahagato
moho cittasamutthānanāṃ rūpanāṃ hetupaccayena paccayo
(*patisandhi*)

5 Sanjyojanavippayutto dhammo sanjyojanasampayut
tassa

Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakīṇaṃ khandhīnaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo

6 Sanjyojanavippayutto dhammo sanjyojanasampayut
tassa ca

Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakīṇaṃ khandhīnaṃ
cittasamutthānanāṃ ca rūpanāṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

1 Sanjyojanasampayutto dhammo sanjyojanasampayut-
tassa dhammasa sammanapaccayena paccayo

Sanjyojanasampayutte khandhe āabbha sanjyojanasam-
payutti khandhī uppijanti (*mulaṃ lātabbhaṃ*)
Sanjyojanasampayutte khandhe āabbha sanjyojanavippa-
yutta khandhī ca moho ca uppijanti (*mulaṃ*
kātabbhaṃ) Sanjyojanasampayutte khandhe āabbha uddhac-
casahagato khandhī ca moho ca uppijanti

4 Sanjyojanavippayutto dhammo sanjyojanavippayut
tassa

Dānaṃ datva sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati,
pubbe sūciṃ paṇaṃ paccavekkhati, jhāna vutthahitvā jhānaṃ
paccavekkhati Aṇṇaṃ magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ paccavek-
khanti, phalaṃ nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbānaṃ gota
bhussa bodanassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya arammanā
paccayena paccayo Aṇṇaṃ sanjyojanavippayutte pahīna
kilese³ paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhitakilese⁴ paccavekkhanti,
pubbe samudacinnā kilese jananti, cakkhuṃ pe
vatthuy sanjyojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṃ ca amiccato
pe vipassanti Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati,
dibbaya sotadhatuṃ saddaṃ sunati, cetopariyāñānena saṃ

¹ S, B, and K °yutto hetu, *elsewhere*, °vuttā hetu

² As under 3

³ B °vippayuttāṃ pahīnaṃ (*sic*) kilesaṃ So R, *alway*
(*with* pahīnaṃ)

⁴ B vikkhambhitaṃ

yojanavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jṇatī, akasaṇaṇ
 cayatanāṃ viññānaṇcāyatanassa pe rūpāyatanaṃ
 pe phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ pe saṃyojana
 vippayutta khandha iddhiṇidhaṇṇassa cetopariyaṇṇassa
 pubbenivāsānussatiṇṇassa yathākammupagaṇṇassa ana
 gataṃsaṇṇassa avajjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo
 5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut-
 tassa

Danaṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ pubbe sucinnāni
 jhānāni vutthahitvā jhānaṃ cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ
 saṃyojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇ ca assādeti abhinan
 datī, taṃ ārabba iago pe domanassaṃ uppajjati

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
 tassa ca

Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ saṃyojanavippayutte
 khandhe¹ arabbha uddhaccasahagata khandhā ca moho ca
 uppajjanti

7 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca

Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇ ca arabbha saṃyo
 janasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti (mūlayā lātabbay)
 Uddhaccasahagate² saṃyojanavippayutta khandha ca
 moho ca uppajjanti (mūlayā lātabbay) Uddhacca
 sahagate khandhe ca mohaṇ ca arabbha uddhaccasahagata
 khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
 tassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhipatī, sahajātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
 iāgaṃ ditthiṃ³ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ
 katva iago, ditthi uppajjati Sahajātādhipatī — saṃyo
 janasampayuttādhipatī sampayuttakanaṃ khandhanaṃ
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo

¹ R and B insert mohaṇ

² As above

³ K omits, treating of ditthi in separate sentence (in same
 terms)

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanavippayut
tassa

Sahajataadhipati — saṃyojanasampayuttadhipati citta
samutthananan rūpanan idhipatipaccayena paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut-
tissa ca

Sahajātadhipatī — ¹ khandhīnaṃ cittasamutthāna-
nāṃ ca rūpanaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

4 Sanyojanavippayutto dhammo

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jatīdhīpati Ārammanādhīpati
 —danayaṃ datvā sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ gaṇuṃ katvā
 paccavekkhati, pubbe sūcinnaṃ jhānaṃ vutthahitvā
 Ariya magga phalaṃ nibbānaṃ gotiabhissa vadanta
 assa maggassa phalassa' adhipatipaccayena paccayo Sīha
 jātadhīpati —saṃyojanavippariyuttīdhīpati 4

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Ālammaṇaḍḍipati — dānaṃ katva assadeṭi abhi
 nandati,^o taṃ gaṇaṃ katva igo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati,
 pubbe sūcinānaṃ jhāna cakkhuṃ pe
 vatthuy saṃyojanavippayutte kkhindhe gaṇaṃ katva assadeṭi
 abhinandati uppajjati

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
tissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

Purima purima saṃyojanasampayutta khandha pacchi
manañ pacchimānaṃ saṃyojanasampayuttanaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantaṃ apaccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Purima purimā uddhaccasahagata khandha pacchimassa
pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapacca
yena paccayo

Sanjyojanasampayuttā khandha vutthānassa anantara
paccayena paccayo

¹ As under 1

Cf p 225, § 4

³ *All omut āvaṃjanāya*

⁴ As under 3

⁵ 4s under 4

⁶ B omits remainder of section

⁷ As just above

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Purimā purima uddhaccasahagatā khandha pacchimanāṃ
pacchimāṇāṃ uddhaccasahagatāṇāṃ khandhanāṃ mohassa
ca anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Purimā purima uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa
¹ Purimā purimā saṃyojanavippayuttā khandhā
pacchimanāṃ pe² phalasamapattiya ananta
paccayenā paccayo

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Purima purima uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimanāṃ
pacchimāṇāṃ uddhaccasahagatāṇāṃ khandhāṇāṃ anantara-
paccayenā paccayo Āvajjana saṃyojanasampayuttāṇāṃ
khandhāṇāṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Purimā³ ° khandhanāṃ mohassa ca anantarapacca-
yena paccayo Āvajjana uddhaccasahagatanāṃ khandhanāṃ
mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo

7 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca

Purima purima uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca
pacchimanāṃ⁴

8 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Purima purimā uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca
pacchimassa¹ Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho
ca vutthanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

9 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Purima⁵ ° pacchimanāṃ khandhāṇāṃ mohassa ca
anantarapaccayena paccayo

Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayuttassa
dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ((*nai a*)
sahajata (*nai a*) aññamañña- (*cha*)
nissayapaccayena paccayo (*nai a*) upanissayapacca-
yena paccayo

¹ As under 2² So all the texts, cf p 12³ As under 5⁴ As under 5 (one sentence)⁵ As under 7

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanis
sayo pe Pakatupanisayo —saṃyojanasam-
payuttā khandhī saṃyojanasampayuttānaṃ khandhanaṃ
upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatupanissayo pe Pakat-
upanissayo —saṃyojanasampayuttā khandha saṃyojanavip-
payuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ
paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Anantarūpanissayo ¹ khandha uddhaccasahagatānaṃ
khandhanaṃ mohassa ca upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ paccayo

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Ārammanupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāva danaṃ deti, pe sam upattiṃ
uppadeti, silaṃ pe paññaṃ kayikaṃ sukhaṃ, kīṭhikaṃ
dukkhaṃ, senāsanaṃ, mohaṃ upanissāva danaṃ deti
pe sam upattiṃ uppadeti, saddhaṃ pe senā-
sanaṃ moha ca ³ saddhiya pe ⁴ phalaṃ sam upattiṃ
upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ paccayo

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Ārammanupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāva mānaṃ jappeti, ditthiṃ gūḍhiti, silaṃ
pe paññaṃ kayikaṃ sukhaṃ, pe senā-
sanaṃ, mohaṃ upanissāva pīṇaṃ hanati ⁴ pe
saṃghaṃ bhindati, saddhaṃ pe ⁴ senāsanaṃ moha
rāgassa pe pitthanāya upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ
paccayo

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Anantarūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
saddha pe ⁴ pañña kayikaṃ sukhaṃ pe ⁴
senāsanaṃ moha ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhanaṃ
mohassa ca upanissayaṃ paccayaṃ paccayo

7 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca

¹ *As above*

² *Cf p 186, § 4*

³ *S mohassa ca*

⁴ *R has no lacuna*

⁵ *R dukkhaṃ*

⁶ *S hanti*

Anantarūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca saṃyojanasampa
yuttanaṃ¹ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

8 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca
Anantarūpanissayo² moho ca saṃyojanavippa
yuttinaṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena
paccayo

9 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca
Anantarūpanissayo² moho ca uddhaccasahagatanāṃ
khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanavippayut
tassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ Ārammanapure
jātaṃ —cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ aniccato pe
dibbena cakkhuna rupaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhātuya
saddaṃ sunati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa pe
phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññānassa Vatthupurejātaṃ —
cakkhayatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa pe kāyayatanaṃ
kāyavīññānassa, vatthu saṃyojanavippayuttānaṃ khandha
naṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
tassa

Ārammanapurejātaṃ pe³ vatthuṃ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ arabbha rāgo pe domanassaṃ
uppañjati Vatthupurejātaṃ —vatthu saṃyojanasampa
yuttanaṃ¹ khandhanaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo
Ārammanapurejātaṃ⁴ pe vatthuṃ ārabbha
uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppañjanti Vatthu
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejāta-
paccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanavippayut-
tassa dhammassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

¹ R and B °yuttakanaṃ

³ As under 4

² As under 7

⁴ As under 5

Pacchajata saṃyojanasampayutta khandhī purejatassa
imassa kayassa pacchājatapaccayena paccayo

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Pacchajita saṃyojanavippayuttā khandhī ca moho ca
purejatassa ¹

8 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto c'
dhamma saṃyojanavippayuttassī

Pacchajata uddhaccasahagata khandhā ca moho ca pure
jatassa imassa kayassa pacchājatapaccayena paccayo

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
tassa dhammassa asevanapaccayena paccayo (naṇa
Āraṇṇā pi utthānam pi natthī) kammappaccayena pac
cayo

Saṃyojanasampayutta cetana saṃyojanasampayuttanāṃ
khandhīnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Sihijata, nānakhanika Sihijati —saṃyojanasampa
yutta cetanā cittasamutthānīnaṃ rūpīnaṃ kammappacc
ayena paccayo Uddhaccasahagata cetanā mohassa citta
samutthānāṃ ca rūpīnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo
Nānakhanika —saṃyojanasampayutta² cetana vipakanāṃ
khandhānaṃ katatta ca rūpīnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampa
yuttassa ca

Saṃyojanasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ⁴ khandha
naṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpīnaṃ kammappaccayena
paccayo Uddhaccasahagata cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ⁴
khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Sahajātā, nānakhanika Sahajātā saṃyojanavippayutta
cetanā⁵ Patīsandhikkhane nānakhanikā saṃyojana
vippayutta cetana vipakanāṃ khandhaṇaṃ katattā ca
rūpīnaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo

¹ As under 2

² R °yuttakā[naṃ]

³ B omits to vipakānaṃ

⁴ So also K

⁵ As under 3 (one sentence)

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo saṃyojanavippayut
tassa dhammassa vipakapaccayena paccayo (*ekāṇ*)

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
tassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (*cattāri*)
indriya (*cattāri*) jhāna- (*cattāri*) magga
(*cattāri*) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (*cha*)

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto¹ dhammo saṃyojanavippayut
tassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ (*saṇḥittāṇ*)

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo² vippayuttapacca
yena paccayo

Sahajātāṇ, purejātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ (*saṇḥittāṇ*)

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Purejātāṇ vatthu saṃyojanasampayuttanāṇ khandhanāṇ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Purejātāṇ³ vatthu uddhaccasahagatanāṇ khandhānāṇ
mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca
dhammā saṃyojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayutta
paccayena paccayo

Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ (*saṇḥittāṇ*)

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanasampayut
tassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (*ekāṇ*,
patīccasādisāṇ)

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

Sahajātāṇ, pacchājātāṇ Sahajātā saṃyojanasampayutta
khandhā cīttasamutthanānāṇ rūpanāṇ atthipaccayena pac-
cayo Uddhaccasahagata khandhā mohassa cīttasamutthā
nānāṇ ca rūpanāṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājātā⁴
saṃyojanasampayutta khandhā purejātassa imassa kayassa
atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo

¹ B here inserts formula 4 K has formula 1 Cf p 17,

§ 2

² B repeats formula 4

³ R Vatthupurejātāṇ | vatthu, etc

⁴ S substitutes ekāṇ patīccasārisāṇ

Purejītaṃ¹ vatthu saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ khandhinaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Saṃyojanasampayutto eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhinaṃ
cittasamutthānāṃ ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve Uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tinnannaṃ
kandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamutthānāṃ ca

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Sahajataṃ, purejitaṃ, pacchajataṃ vā indriyaṃ
(saṃhitaṃ, uttāretabbā)

5 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Sahajataṃ, purejitaṃ Sahajato uddhaccasahagato moho
samyuttanaṃ khandhinaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo
Purejitaṃ — cakkhuṃ pe vatthu assidetī
abhinandati, taṃ aabbha iago pe domiṇissaṃ
uppajjati Vatthu saṃyojanasampayuttaṃ khandhinaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo

Sahajataṃ khandhinaṃ cittasamutthānāṃ ca
rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejitaṃ — cakkhuṃ
pe vatthu aabbha uddhaccasahagato khandha
ca moho ca uppajjanti Vatthu uddhaccasahagatanaṃ
kandhinaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanavippayutto ca

Sahajataṃ, purejitaṃ Sahajato saṃyojanasampayutto
eko khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ khandhinaṃ atthi
paccayena paccayo, dve Uddhaccasahagato eko
kandho ca moho ca tinnannaṃ

8 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Sahajataṃ, purejitaṃ, pacchajataṃ vā indriyaṃ
Sahajatā saṃyojanasampayuttā khandha ca mahābhūta
ca cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo
Uddhaccasahagata khandha ca moho ca cittasamutthāna
naṃ Uddhaccasahagatā kandhi ca vatthu ca
mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajata — uddhacca-
sahagata kandhā ca moho ca purejitassa imassa kayassa

¹ R omits this sentence ² As above ³ R °yuttakānaṃ

⁴ As under 5 ⁵ As just above

atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājātā saṃyojanasampayutta
khandha ca kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa ¹ Pacchājāta
saṃyojanasampayutta khandhā ca rūpajīvītindriyañ ca
katatta rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Sahajataṃ purejātaṃ Sahajāto uddhaccasahagato eko
kandho ca moho ca tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ cittasam
utthananañ ca rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve
Sahajato uddhaccasahagato ² eko kandho ca vatthu ³ ca
tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo,
dve natthipaccayena paccayo vigata
avigatapaccayena paccayo

Hetuva cha,	kamme cattāri,
ārammaṇe nava,	vipāke ekaṃ,
adhipatiya pañca,	āhāre cattāri, ⁶
anantare nava,	indriye cattāri,
samanantare nava, ⁴	jhāne cattāri,
sahajāte nava,	magge cattāri,
aññamaññe cha, ⁵	sampayutte cha,
nissaye nava,	vippayutte pañca,
upanissaye nava,	atthiyā nava,
purejate tīni,	natthiyā nava,
pacchajāte tīni,	vigate nava,
asevane nava,	avigate nava

1 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo arammana
sahajata upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo ārammana
pacchajātā kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo arammana

4 Saṃyojanavippayutto dhammo ārammana-
purejāta pacchājāta- kamma āhāra
indriyapaccayena paccayo

¹ As just above ² S substitutes vicikicchāsahagato

³ S omits ⁴ B omits clause ⁵ S nava

⁶ B omits these two clauses ⁷ As under 1

5 Saṅgyoṇaṇavippayutto dhammo purejātapaccayena paccayo	u m m m a
6 Saṅgyoṇaṇavippayutto dhammo	u ammanā
7 Saṅgyoṇaṇasampayutto ca	u ammana
8 Saṅgyoṇaṇasampayutto ca pacchājātapaccayena paccayo	u ammana
9 Saṅgyoṇaṇasampayutto ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo	a u mmana

Nahetuyā nava, nāiammane nava,	sabbattha nava , novigate nava, no avigate nava
-----------------------------------	---

Hetupaccayā, nāiammane cha (saṅg hittay), nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na upanissaye cha (saṅkhittay),	namagge cha, nasampayutte dve, navipayutte tīni, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha
---	---

Nahetupaccaya, uammane nava	adhipatīya pañca (anulomapaḍaṇi gaṇi tabbani ⁴) avigate nava
--------------------------------	---

Saṅgyoṇaṇasampayutta dukkaṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ As under 1

³ R and B dve

4s under 5

⁴ R ganetabbāni

SAṆYOJANO CEVA SAṆYOJANIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Saṇyojanañ ceva saṇyojaniyañ ca¹ dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojano² ceva saṇyojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Kamaṇāgasāṇyojanaṇ paticca ditthisāṇyojanaṇ avijjā saṇyojanaṇ (*caḷ kaṇ bandhitaḷḷaṇ*)

2 Saṇyojanañ ceva saṇyojaniyañ ca dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojaniyo ceva no ca saṇyojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Saṇyojane³ paticca sampayuttaka khandhā cittasamutthanañ ca rūpaṇ

3 Saṇyojanañ ceva saṇyojaniyañ ca dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojano² ceva saṇyojaniyo³ ca saṇyojaniyo ceva no ca saṇyojano³ ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Kamaṇāgasāṇyojanaṇ paticca ditthisāṇyojanaṇ avijjā saṇyojanaṇ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamutthanañ ca rūpaṇ (*caḷ kaṇ*)

4 Saṇyojaniyañ ceva no ca saṇyojanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojaniyo ceva no ca saṇyojano dhammo

Saṇyojaniyañ ceva no ca saṇyojanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*paṭisandhi yā a mahābhūtā*)

K omits the *ca* after *ceva* except in negative clauses

¹ So also R Cf p 195, n 5

³ S has ending in *ā* here only R omits *ca* between *ojano* and *dhammā* throughout

5 Saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanīyo

Saṃyojanīye ceva no ca saṃyojane khandhe paticca saṃyojana

6 Saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanīyo ca saṃyojanīyo ceva no ca saṃyojano¹ ca dhamma

Saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā saṃyojana ca cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

7 Saṃyojanaṃ ceva saṃyojanīyaṃ ca saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ ca dhammaṃ paticca saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanīyo ca

Kamāgasaṃyojanaṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca ditthisaṃyojanaṃ avijjāsaṃyojanaṃ (calāy)

8 Saṃyojanaṃ ceva paticca saṃyojanīyo ceva no ca saṃyojano dhammo

Saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca saṃyojane² ca paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

9 Saṃyojanaṃ ceva paticca saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanīyo ca saṃyojanīyo³ ceva no ca saṃyojano³ dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Saṃyojanīyaṃ ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca kamāgasaṃyojanaṃ ca paticca tayo khandhā ditthisaṃyojanaṃ avijjasaṃyojanaṃ⁴ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

(cakkhaṃ bandhitaṃ Saṃyojanaṃ occhake pathama-dukaśādisaṃ) Ekaṃ imam pi⁵ dukaṃ vitthānitaṃ Ninnā-nakaraṇaṃ thapetvā lokuttaraṃ

Saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanīya dukaṃ nitthitaṃ

¹ S °jana here only

² S °janaṃ

³ S °ya, °na, resp

⁴ S omits

⁵ S Imaṃ pana

SAṆYOJANO CEVA SAṆYOJANASAMPAYUTTA
DUKAṆ]

1 Saṇyojanañ ceva saṇyojanasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojano ceva saṇyojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kāmaṇaḥsaṇyojanaṇ paticca ditthisaṇyojanaṇ avijjā-saṇyojanaṇ

2 Saṇyojanañ ceva saṇyojanasampayuttaṇ saṇyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṇyojano dhammo

Saṇyojane¹ paticca sampayuttaka khandha

3 Saṇyojanañ ceva paticca saṇyojano ceva saṇyojanasampayutto ca saṇyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṇyojano ca dhamma²

Kāmaṇāga (cf 1) avijjāsaṇyojanaṇ sampayuttakā ca khandhā

4 Saṇyojanasampayuttañ ceva no ca saṇyojanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca saṇyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṇyojano dhammo

Saṇyojanasampayuttañ ceva no ca saṇyojanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha , dve

5 Saṇyojanasampayuttañ ceva paticca saṇyojano ceva saṇyojanasampayutto ca dhammo

Saṇyojanasampayutte ceva no ca saṇyojane khandhe paticca saṇyojana

¹ B *inserts* khandhe R saṇyojanaṇ

S oṇjano dhammo R *omits last ca as before*

6 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ceva paticca saṃyojano
ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojanasampayutto ceva
no ca saṃyojano¹ ca dhamma

Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ceva no ca saṃyojanāṇ ekaṇ
khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā saṃyojanāṇ, dve

7 Saṃyojanañ ceva saṃyojanasampayuttañ ca saṃyojana
sampayuttañ ceva no ca saṃyojanāñ ca dhammaṇ paticca
saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca

Kamāṇḍasāṃyojanañ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
paticca ditthisaṃyojanāṇ avijjasāṃyojanāṇ (callay)

8 Saṃyojanāñ ceva paticca saṃyojanasampayutto
ceva no ca saṃyojano dhammo

Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ceva no ca saṃyojanāṇ ekaṇ
khandhañ ca saṃyojane ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve

9 Saṃyojanañ ceva paticca saṃyojano ceva saṃyo
janasampayutto ca saṃyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṃyo
jano ca dhamma² uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Saṃyojana³ khandhañ ca kamāṇḍasāṃyojanāñ ca
paticca tayo khandhā ditthisaṃyojanāṇ avijjasāṃyojanāṇ,
dve (callay)

Hetuyā nava	kamme nava,
ārammane nava,	abāse nava,
adhipatiya nava,	avigate nava
sabbattha nava,	

1 Saṃyojanañ ceva saṃyojanasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ
paticca saṃyojano⁴ ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsāṃyojanāṇ paticca avijjasāṃyojanāṇ

5 Saṃyojanasampayuttañ ceva no ca saṃyojanāṇ dham
maṇ paticca saṃyojano⁵ ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato
moho

¹ So also S

² R and B saññojanaṇ

³ S oṇjano dhammo uppajjanti

⁴ As under S

⁵ B omits clause

⁶ S oṇjanaṇ throughout

7 Sanjjojanañ ceva sanjjojanasampayuttañ ca sanjjojana
sampayuttañ ceva no ca sanjjojanañ dhammañ paticca
sanjjojano ceva sanjjojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccava

Viññāṇaṃ sanjjojanañ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
paticca viññāṇaṃ sanjjojanañ

Nahetuṃ tīni,	nasevane nava,
nādhīpatiṃ nava, ¹	nakamme tīni,
napurejāte nava,	navipake naṇa,
napaccajāte nava,	navippayutte nava

(*Etajj itare pi die qananā sahaṇātarāno pi kātabbo Paccaya
āno pi nissayaāno pi saṃsaṭṭharāno pi sampayuttarāno pi
patu (arāṇaṃ) aṇṇaṃ*)

Sanjjojano³ ceva sanjjojanasampayutto ca dhammo sanjjo-
janassa ceva sanjjojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupac-
cayena paccayo

Kīmaṇasajjōjanañ⁴ ditthisajjōjanassa avijjāsajjōja-
nassa hetupaccayena paccayo (*caḥkkaṃ*)

2 Sanjjojano³ dhammo sanjjojanasampayuttassa
ceva no ca sanjjojanassa

Sanjjojanañ⁵ ceva sanjjojanasampayutta⁶ ca hetu sampa-
yuttakanāñ khandhanāñ hetupaccayena paccayo

3 Sanjjojano³ dhammo sanjjojanassa ceva sanjjo-
janasampayuttassa ca sanjjojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca
sanjjojanassa ca

Kamaṇasajjōjanañ ditthisajjōjanassa avijjāsajjōja-
nassa sampayuttakanāñ⁷ ca khandhānāñ hetupaccayena
paccayo

1 Sanjjojanañ ceva sanjjojanasampayutto dhammo
sanjjojanassa ceva sanjjojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa
āramanapaccayena paccayo

Sanjjojane arabbha sanjjojanā uppajjanti (*mūlay*)

¹ S tīni

² S °janañ as abar e

³ So all texts

⁴ R and B °sadiso

⁵ R °jano ⁶ K °jano

⁷ So also K Cf pp 230 foll

latabbay) Saṃyojane¹ ārabha saṃyojanasampayuttī ceva
no ca saṃyojanaṃ khandhī uppajjanti (*mūlay latabbay*)
Saṃyojane ārabha saṃyojana ca saṃyojanasampayuttikā
ca khandhī uppajjanti

4 Saṃyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṃyojano dhammo
saṃyojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saṃyojanassa

Saṃyojanasampayutte ceva no ca saṃyojane khandhe
ārabha saṃyojanasampayuttī ceva no ca saṃyojanaṃ
khandhī uppajjanti

5 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanassa
ceva saṃyojanasampayuttassa

Saṃyojanasampayutte ceva no ca saṃyojane khandhe
ārabha saṃyojanaṃ² uppajjanti

6 Saṃyojanasampayutto dhammo saṃyojanassa ceva
saṃyojanasampayuttassa ca saṃyojanasampayuttissa ceva
no ca saṃyojanassa ca

Saṃyojanasampayutte³ saṃyojana ca saṃyojana
sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti

7 Saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojana
sampayutto ceva no ca saṃyojano ca dhamma saṃyojanassa
ceva saṃyojanasampayuttassa dhammassa arammanapacca
yena paccayo (*tīni*)

1 Saṃyojanañ ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca dhammo
saṃyojanassa ceva saṃyojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpatī (*tīni*)

4 Saṃyojanasampayutto ceva no ca saṃyojano dhammo
saṃyojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saṃyojanassa

Ārammanadhīpatī, saha-jatādhīpatī (*tīni imāsu
tisu pi pañhāsu arammanādhīpatī pi saha-jatādhīpatī⁴
pi kātābbā*)

7 Saṃyojano ceva saṃyojanasampayutto ca saṃyojana
sampayutto ceva no ca saṃyojano ca dhamma saṃyojanassa

¹ So also S ² K omits saṃyojana ³ S °janaj

⁴ As under 5

⁵ B omits

ceva sanjyojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipacca
yena paccayo

Ārammanādhīpati (tīni)

1 Sanjyojano ceva sanjyojanasampayutto ca dhammo
sanjyojanassa ceva sanjyojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo (*nara Ninnānākarāṇaṃ*
*Ubbhāṇa natthi Ārammanasādisā*¹) samanantara-
paccayena paccayo (*nara*), sahaṇāta (*nara*),
aññamañña (*nara*), nissaya (*nava*), upanissaya
³ (*nara*) ārammananāyena⁴ kātabbā, asevanapaccayena
paccayo (*nara*)

4 Sanjyojanasampayutto ceva no ca sanjyojano dhammo
sanjyojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca sanjyojanassa dham-
massa kammāpaccayena paccayo (tīni), ahara-
(tīni), indriya (tīni), jhāna (tīni), magga
(*nara*), sampayutta (*nara*), vippayutta (*nara*),
atthi- (*nara*), natthi (*nara*), vigāta (*nara*),
avigatāpaccayena paccayo (*nara*)

Hetuyā tīni,	kamme tīni,
ārammane nava,	ahāre tīni,
adhipatiya nava,	indriye tīni,
anantare nava,	jhāne tīni,
samanantare nava,	magge nava, ⁵
sahaṇāte nava,	sampayutte nava,
aññamañña nava,	atthiyā nava,
nissaye nava,	natthiyā nava, ⁶
upanissaye nava, ³	vigāte nava, ⁶
asevane nava,	avigāte nava

1 Sanjyojano ceva sanjyojanasampayutto ca dhammo san-
jyojanassa ceva sanjyojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa
ārammana- sahaṇāta upanissaya paccayena pac-
cayo (*saṃkhattaṃ*) *Etāṃ nara pañhā kātabbā Tisu yera*
*padesu*⁷ *pariattitabbā* Nanakahanikā⁸ natthi)

¹ B °sādiso

² S omits clause

³ B omits clause

⁴ S °nayo

⁵ B tīni

⁶ B and S omit clause

⁷ K paresu

⁸ Cf p 231, §§ 2-4

Nahetuyā nava,	sabbattha nava,
n u ammane nava,	novigate ¹ n u i
Hetupaccayā, n u ammane	n u migge tīni
tīni (saykhittay),	na s ampiyutte tīni,
n a s amanantare tīni,	n u ppiyutte tīni,
na upanissaye tīni, ²	non utthiy i tīni,
n u purejāte tīni (sayl hittay),	novigate tīni
Nahetupaccaya, a u ammine	idhipatīy i n u i,
n u i (anulomapadāni	u vigate n u i
kātabbāni)	

SANJOJANO-CEVA SANJOJANASAMPAYUTTA DUKKHAṃ nitthitū

¹ B avigate R no avigate
K and S omit clause

SANYOJANAVIPPAYUTTA SANYOJANIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Saṇḍoḍanavippayutta saṇḍoḍaniyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca saṇḍoḍanavippayutta saṇḍoḍaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayaṇ .

Saṇḍoḍanavippayutta-saṇḍoḍaniyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthānaṇ ca rupaṇ , dve (pati sandhi yāra asaṇṇasattā¹ mahabhūtā)

2 Saṇḍoḍanavippayutta-saṇḍoḍaniyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca saṇḍoḍanavippayutta asaṇḍoḍaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccaya

Saṇḍoḍanavippayutta-asāṇḍoḍaniyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā , dve

4 Saṇḍoḍanavippayutta asaṇḍoḍaniyaṇ dhammaṇ (dīc paṇḥa kātābbā Imaṇ dukaṇ culantanaduke² lohīya-dukasadisaṇ Ninnānākaranaṇ)

• SANYOJANAVIPPAYUTTA SANYOJANIYA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ B omits Cf pp 6, 7

² K cul°

GANTHA DUKAṆ]

1 Ganthan dhammaṇ paticca gantho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā¹

Silabbataparamasakāyaganthan¹ paticca abhiyyhakāya
gantho, abhiyyhikāyaganthan¹ paticca silabbatupamasa
kāyagantho, idhysaccabhinivesikāyaganthan¹ paticca abhiy
jhikāyagantho, abhiyyhakāyaganthan¹ paticca idhysaccā
bhinivesakāyagantho

2 Ganthan dhammaṇ paticca nogantho dhammo uppaj
jati hetupaccaya

Ganthe paticca sampayuttakā khandha cittasamutthānañ
ca rūpaṇ

3 Ganthan dhammaṇ paticca gantho ca nogantho ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Silabbataparāmāsakāyaganthan¹ paticca abhiyyhakāyā
gantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca
rūpaṇ (caḥkay)

4 Noganthan dhammaṇ paticca nogantho dhammo

Noganthan ekaṇ khandhan¹ paticca tayo khandhī citta-
samutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve Patisandhikkhane
kandhe paticca vatthu, vatthun¹ paticca khandhī, ekaṇ
mahabhūtan¹ pe²

5 Noganthan dhammaṇ paticca gantho dhammo

Nogante khandhe paticca gantha

¹ R and B silabbataparāmāsaṇ kāya°, etc

² B adds rūpaṇ

6 Noganthay dhamman paticca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā

Noganthay ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā gantha ca cittasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

7 Ganthaṃ ca noganthaṃ ca dhamman paticca gantho Silabbataparāṃsākāyaganthaṃ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca abhiññhākāyagantho (cakkay)

8 Ganthaṃ ca noganthaṃ ca dhamman paticca no gantho

Noganthay ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca ganthe¹ ca paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

9 Ganthaṃ ca paticca gantho ca nogantho ca dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Noganthay ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca silabbataparāṃsākāyaganthaṃ ca paticca tayo khandhā² abhiññhākāyagantho citta samutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve (cakkay, saṃkhittaṃ)
arammanapaccaya avigatapaccaya

Hetuyā nava,	vipāke ekaṃ,
ārammane nava,	āhāre nava,
adhipatiya nava,	avigate nava
sabbattha nava,	

4 Noganthay dhamman paticca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccaya

Ahetukaṃ noganthay ekaṃ khandhaṃ³ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve (ahetuka patisandhi yā a asaññasattā) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhacca sahaagate khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

2 Ganthay dhamman paticca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nārammanapaccayā

Ganthe paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

4 Noganthay dhamman paticca nogantho

¹ B ganthaṃ

² S omits last two words

³ B omits last two words

Noginthe khindhe pīṭiceṭ cittaṣamutthinaṃ upaṇ
(*paṭisandhi yā a asanāsatta*)

8 Ganthiṃ ca nogintheṃ ca dhammāṃ pīṭiceṭ no
gutho dhammo uppajjati naṃmanapaccayā

Ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khindhe pīṭiceṭ cittaṣam
utthinaṃ upaṇ (*śaṃl hūtaṃ*)

nādhīpatipaccayā (*nai a*), nānāntaripaccayā
(*nai a*),¹ nāsamantapaccayā (*nai a*),¹ nāañña
maññipaccayā (*nai a*),¹ nā upanissayapaccayā
(*tini*)

1 Ganthāṃ dhammāṃ pīṭiceṭ gutho dhammo uppajjati
napuṇeṭipaccayā

Arupe idhūsecebhīnivesikāyaganthāṃ pīṭiceṭ abhijjha
kāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthāṃ pīṭiceṭ idhūsecebhīnī
vesikāyagantho (*lūpe sīlabbataparāṃmāso natthi Ekaṃ
nara pañhā lātabba*)

nāpucchāṭipaccayā (<i>nai a</i>),	nājhānapaccayā (<i>ekay</i>),
nāsevanapaccayā (<i>tini</i>), ²	namaggapaccayā (<i>clay</i>),
nākammapaccayā (<i>tini</i>),	nasampayuttapaccayā (<i>tini</i>),
nāvipakapaccayā (<i>nai a</i>),	navippayuttapaccayā (<i>pañca</i>), ³
nāhīrapaccayā (<i>ekay</i>),	nonatthipaccayā (<i>tini</i>),
nā indriyapaccayā (<i>ekay</i>),	novigatapaccayā (<i>tini</i>)

Nahetuya ekaṃ,
narammane tīnī,
nadhīpatiyā nava,
nānantare tīnī,
nāsamantāre tīnī,
nā añña māññe tīnī,⁴
nā upanissaye tīnī,
napuṇeṭate nava,
napacchāṭate nava,
nāsevana nava,

nākamme tīnī,
navipāke nava,
nāhāre ekaṃ,
nā indriye ekaṃ,
nājhane ekaṃ,
namagge ekaṃ,⁴
nasampayutte tīnī,
navippayutte nava,
nonatthiya tīnī,
novigate tīnī

¹ R and B tīnī

² R and B nava

³ K ekaṃ

⁴ B omits clause

Hetupaccayā, narammane tīni, nadhipatīyā nava —evaṇ ganetabbāṇ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane ekaṇ, anantare¹ ekaṇ, avigate ekaṇ

(*Sahajātārāṇi pi paticcavārasadiso*)

1 Ganthaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya (*tīni, paticcasādiso*)²

4 Noganthaṇ³ dhammaṇ paccayā nogantho dhammo
Noganthaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandha citta samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṇ paccaya khandha, ekaṇ mahābhūtaṇ pe vatthuṇ paccaya nogantha khandhā

5 Noganthaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya gantho dhammo
Noganthaṇ khandhe paccaya ganthā⁴, vatthuṇ paccayā ganthā⁵

6 Noganthaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā gantho ca
Noganthaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve Vatthuṇ paccaya ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā

7 Ganthaṇ ca noganthaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccaya gantho

Silabbataparamāsakāyaganthaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccaya abhiṇṇhākāyagantho (*caḥkaṇ*)
Silabbataparamāsakāyaganthaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya abhiṇṇhākāyagantho (*caḥkaṇ*)

8 Ganthaṇ ca noganthaṇ ca dhammaṇ paccayā no gantho

Noganthaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca ganthe ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve Ganthe ca vatthuṇ ca paccayā noganthaṇ khandhā

¹ K samanantare ° S paticcavāra° R °sadiso

² B omits § 4 ° S khandhā, omitting next clause

³ B has noganthaṇ paccayā khandha vatthu paccayā khandhā

9. Ganthañ ca noganthañ ca dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca silabbataparāmāsakāya-ganthañ ca paccayā tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañ ca rūpaṃ; dve . . . (*cakkay*). Silabbata-parāmāsakāyaganthañ ca vatthuñ ca paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti . . . (*cakkay*).

Hetuyā nava,
ārammaṇe nava,

adhipatiyā nava,
avigate nava.

4. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Ahetukaṃ noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ ca rūpaṃ; dve . . . (*paṭisandhi yāva asaṇṇasattā*). Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ, . . . kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā noganthā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñ ca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho . . . (*saṃkhiṭṭa*).

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tiṇi, nādhipatiyā nava :—evaṃ gaṇetabbā.

Hetupaccayā,¹ nārammaṇe tiṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, novigate tiṇi.

Nahetupaccayā, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(*Nissayavāro pi paccayavārasaḍḍiso.*² *Saṃsatthavāro pi sampayuttavāro*³ *pi, nava pañhā katabbā. Rūpaṃ natthi.*)

1. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Ganthā hetū⁴ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

¹ B. omits next seven words.

² K. paṭiccavāra°.

³ B. omits.

⁴ K. hetū.

- 2 Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa
 Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasam
 utthānanaṃ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo
- 3 Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca
 Ganthā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ gñthanaṃ
 cā cittasammutthānānaṃ ca
- 4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa
 Nogantha hetu ¹ hetupaccayena paccayo (*patīsandhi*)
- 5 Nogantho dhammo gñthassa dhammassa
 Noganthā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetu
 paccayena paccayo
- 6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca ²
- 7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa
 Ganthā ca nogantha ca hetu ganthānaṃ ³ hetupaccayena
 paccayo
- 8 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa
 Ganthā ca noganthā cā hetu ¹
- 9 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā
 Ganthā ca nogantha ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhā
 naṃ ganthānaṃ ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpanaṃ hetu
 paccayena paccayo

- 1 Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammana
 paccayena paccayo
 Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti (*mūlay kātābbaṃ*)
 Ganthe ārabba noganthā khandhā uppajjanti (*mūlay
 kātābbaṃ*) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttaka ca
 khandha uppajjanti

- 4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa āram
 manapaccayena paccayo
 Dānaṃ silaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe
 sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vutthahitva jhanaṃ pacca
 vekkhati Ariyā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṃ phalaṃ nib
 banaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa

¹ As under 2 ² Continue as under 4 to end of section

³ R and B have instead sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

maggassa phīlassa āvajjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo
 Ayya noganthe pahīnakīlese vikkhambhītikīlese¹ paccavek
 khaṇṭi, pubbe cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ noganthe
 khandhe aniccato pe domanassay uppajjati
 dibbena cakkhuna iupaṃ passati, dibbaya sotadhatuyi
 saddaṃ sunati, cetopariyaññinena noganthacittasamaya
 gissa cittaya jānāti. Ākāsinaññeyatanaya viññīmaññeyatā-
 nassa, akīñcaññīyatanaya nevasaññīnāyatanassa,
 rupiyatanaya cakkhuvīññinassa photthibbiyatīmanā
 kayaviññinassa, nogantha khandhā iddhiyidhaññinassa ceto
 pariyaññanassa pubbenivasānussatiññinassa yathā kammū
 pagaññanassa anāgataṃsāññinassa vajjanīya ārammanapac-
 cayena paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa .

Danaṃ silaṃ uposathakammaṃ katva taṃ issīdeti abhinan-
 datī, taṃ arabbha rago uppajjati, ditthi uppijati, pe
 domanassay uppajjati - Pubbe sucinnāni jhāna vuttha
 hitva jhānaṃ, cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ noganthe
 khandhe assadetī abhinandati, taṃ arabbha rago uppajjati
 pe domanassay uppajjati

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa

Danaṃ arabbha ganthā ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā
 uppajjanti Pubbe sucinnāni² taṃ arabbha ganthā ca
 sampayuttaka ca khandhā uppajjanti

7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa pac-
 cayo (tīnā, arabbhā kātabbā)

1 Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipac-
 cayena paccayo (tīnā, ārammanasaddisā, qarukāram-
 manā kātabbā)

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. Ārammanadhīpati —
 danaṃ silaṃ uposathakammaṃ pubbe jhāna Ayya

¹ S R and B noganthay pahīnakīlesay² kīlesay

² B omits last two words

³ As under 5

magga phalaṇ Nibbānaṇ gotrabhussa vodanassa
maggassa phalassa avajjanaya adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ noganthe khandhe garuṇ
katva assādeti abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā rago uppajjati,
ditthi uppajjati, pe Sahajātādhipatī —nogantha
dhipatī sampayuttakanaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ
ca rūpanaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa
Ārammanadhipatī ¹ jhanā Cakkhuṇ
vatthuṇ noganthe khandhe pe Sahajātādhipatī —
noganthādhipatī ganthānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa
Ārammanadhipatī, sahajataadhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
danaṇ pe ¹ noganthe khandhe garuṇ katvā assādeti
abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katva ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca
khandhā uppajjanti Sahajātādhipatī —noganthadhipatī
sampayuttakanaṇ khandhānaṇ ganthānaṇ ca cittasamuttha-
nānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa
Ārammanadhipatī (tīn)

1 Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa anantarapac-
cayena paccayo

Purima purimā ganthā pacchīmanāṇ pacchīmānaṇ gan-
thanāṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo

2 Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa

Purima ² pacchīmānaṇ noganthanaṇ khandhānaṇ
anantarapaccayena paccayo Ganthā vutthānassa anantara
paccayena paccayo

3 Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa

Purimā ³ ganthanaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhānaṇ
anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa (tīn)

(Dve āvajjanā kātābbā Pathame³ natthu)

¹ As under 4

² As under 1

³ R and B paṭhamo

7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa
 anantaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo (tīnī)
 (E)l amhi vutthanaṃ kātābbaṃ, majjhī¹)

1 Gantho dhammo ganthissa dhammassa samantaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo (nāṭa), sīhaṃṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo (nāṭa) aññamaññāpaccāyena paccayo (nāṭa), nissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo (nāṭa), upanissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo, anantaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena, pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —gantha ganthānaṃ (tīnī),

4 Nogantho noganthassa upanissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
 saddhaṃ upanissaya dīnaṃ deti, pe mānaṃ jappeti
 ditthiṃ gāhātī, sīlaṃ pe senāsanaṃ upanissaya
 danaṃ deti, pe saṃghaṃ bhindatī saddhi
 pe senāsanaṃ saddhiya pe phalasamāpattiya upanissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa
 Ārammanupanissayo⁵ saddhaṃ upanissaya⁴
 manāṃ jappeti pe senāsanaṃ upanissaya pīnaṃ
 hanatī pe saṃghaṃ bhindatī, saddhi pe
 senāsanaṃ āgassa pe patthanaya upanissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca
 Ārammanupanissayo pe⁶ senāsanaṃ ganthānaṃ
 sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhanaṃ upanissayaṭṭhapaṇṇāyena paccayo

7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā

¹ B evaṃ pi thānaṃ majjhī

² Cf pp 13, 14, under §§ 1-3

³ As under 1

⁴ K indicates no hiatus here Cf under 4 B has saddhaṃ jappeti (still more abbreviated)

⁵ As under 4

⁶ As under 5

Ārammanupanissayo pe (*tīn ārammananayena katabba*)

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa purejata paccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejatan, vatthupurejatan Ārammanapurejatan —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rupaṇ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa photthabbāyatanaṇ kayavīññānassa Vatthupurejatan —cakkhayatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kayāyatanaṇ kayavīññānassa, vatthu noganthaṇ khandhanaṇ purejatapaccayena paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa

Ārammanapurejatan ¹ vatthuṇ assadeṭi abhinandati, taṇ arabbha rago uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati pe domanassaṇ uppajjati Vatthupurejatan —vatthu ganthaṇ purejatapaccayena paccayo

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca

Ārammanapurejatan pe ² domanassaṇ uppajjati, ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti Vatthupurejatan —vatthu ganthaṇ sampayuttakanaṇ ca khandhaṇ purejatapaccayena paccayo

paccājatapaccayena paccayo (*tīn*)

āsevanapaccayena paccayo (*nai*)

7 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo

Sahajātā, nānakhanikā Sahajātā —noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṇ khandhanaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpanaṇ kamma paccayena paccayo Nanakhanikā —nogantha cetanā vipākanaṇ khandhanaṇ katattā ca rūpanaṇ kamma paccayena paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa

Noganthā cetanā sampayuttakanaṇ khandhanaṇ kamma paccayena paccayo

¹ Is under 4

² As under 5

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa
Noganthā cetina sampayuttakinaṇḍa khandhānaṇḍa ganthā
naṇḍa ca cittasamutthānaṇḍa ca rūpinaṇḍa kammappaccayena
paccayo

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa vipāka
paccavena paccayo (ekāṇḍa),

āhāra	(tinnā),	magga	(nāra),
indriya	(tinnā),	sampayutta	paccavena
jhāna	(tinnā),	paccayo	(nāra)

1 Gantho¹ dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vipāka
yuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātāṇḍa, purejātāṇḍa,² pacchajātāṇḍa (sajjāhittāṇḍa)

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa

Sahajātāṇḍa, purejātāṇḍa, pacchājātāṇḍa (sajjāhittāṇḍa)

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa

Purejātāṇḍa vatthu ganthānaṇḍa vippayuttapaccavena paccayo

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa

Purejātāṇḍa vatthu ganthānaṇḍa sampayuttakinaṇḍa ca khandhānaṇḍa cittasamutthānaṇḍa ca rūpinaṇḍa³ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo⁴

8 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa

Sahajātāṇḍa, pacchajātāṇḍa (sajjāhittāṇḍa)

1 Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo (ekāṇḍa,⁵ patucasadisaṇḍa)

2 Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo

Sahajātāṇḍa, pacchajātāṇḍa Sahajātā ganthā⁶ sampayuttakinaṇḍa khandhānaṇḍa cittasamutthānaṇḍa ca rūpinaṇḍa atthi-

¹ K has for nula 1 Cf p 17, § 2

² R and B omit

³ R omits this clause

⁴ S purejātāṇḍa pacchājātāṇḍa sahajāta khandha sampayuttakinaṇḍa ca khandhānaṇḍa vipāka

⁵ K cakkaṇḍa

⁶ S khandhā

paccayena paccayo Pacchājāta ganthā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Gantho¹ dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca paccayo (*ekay*,² *paticcasadisaṇ*)

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchājātaṇ ahāraṇ indriyaṇ (*saykhuttaṇ*)

5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajātā nogantha khandhā ganthānaṇ³ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ assadeti abhinandati, taṇ arabbha iago uppajjati, dittiṇ uppajjati, pe vatthu ganthanaṇ⁴ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajato nogantho eko khandho tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ ganthanaṇ ca cittasamutthananaṇ ca rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ assadeti abhinandati taṇ arabbha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti Vatthu ganthānaṇ sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajato silabbataparamāsakaya gantho ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā abhiṇṇhākāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo (*cakkay*) Sahajato silabbataparamāsakāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhiṇṇhā (*cakkay*)⁵

8 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa

Sahajātaṇ, ⁶pacchājātaṇ ahāraṇ indriyaṇ Sahajato nogantho eko khandho ca gantho⁷ ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ citta⁸ dve Sahajātā ganthā ca vatthu ca no ganthanaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Sahajātā

¹ B omits this sentence

² K cakkay

³ B noganthā khandhānaṇ R omits khandha

⁴ B khandhānaṇ

⁵ As above B omits cakkay

⁶ R and S insert purejātaṇ

⁷ K ganthā

⁸ As under 6

ganthi ca mahibhuti ca cittasamutthananañ ca rūpinañ
atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchijitū ganthi sampayuttakā
ca khundhī purejātassa imassa kiyassa atthipaccayena
paccayo Pacchijitū ganthi ca kabalakūo ahīro ca
imassa ¹ Pacchijitū ganthi ca rūpajātindriyāñ ca
katatta rūpinañ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Gantho ca dhamma ganthassa ca

Sahajatiy, purejatiy Sahajato nogantho eko khundho
ca silabbatapā imasikāyagantho ca tinnannañ khandhinañ
abhiññhākāyaganthassa ca cittasamutthananañ ca rūpinañ
atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkhā) Sahajato silabbā
tapāmasakāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhiññhākāyaganthi ssa
ca sampayuttakāñ ca khandhinañ atthipaccayena pac
cayo (cakkhā)

Hetuyā nava,	indriye tīni,
ārammane nava,	jñāne tīni
sīlabbatthi nava,	magge nava,
upanissaye nava,	sampayutte nava,
purejate tīni,	vippayutte pañca, ⁴
pacchajate tīni,	atthijā nava,
āsevane nava, ⁵	natthiya nava,
kamme tīni,	vigate nava,
vipake ekañ,	avigate nava
ahāre tīni,	

1 Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammana²,
sahajāta, upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammana,
sahajāta, upanissaya, pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

3 Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dham-
massa

4 Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa āram-
mana, sahajāta, upanissaya, purejata, pacchajata,
kamma, ahāra, indriyapaccayena paccayo

¹ As above

² B omits clause

³ S omits clause

⁴ S nava

⁵ As under 1

- 5 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa aīammana ,
 sahajita , upanissaya , puejatapaccayena pūccayo
 6 Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca ¹
 7 Gantho ' ca nogantho ca dhamma ganthassa ³
 8 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhamma noganthassa ⁴
 9 Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca nogan
 thassa ca ⁵

Nahetuya nava, sabbattha nava ,
 naīmmāne nava, no avigate⁶ nava

Hetupaccayā, nārammane namagge nava,
 nava (*sayluttay*), nasampayutte tīni,
 nasamanantare nava, navippayutte nava,
 na aññañmaññe tīni, nonatthiyā nava,
 na upanissaye nava, novigate nava
 sabbattha nava ,

Nahetupaccayā, āīammane adhipatīyā nava,
 nava,
 (*anulomapadanā paripunnānā kātabbānā*),
 avigate nava

GANTHA DUKAN nittthitaṇ

¹ As under 5

² S omits §§ 7 9

³ As under 1

⁴ As under 2

⁵ As under 1

⁶ S avigate

[XXVII]

GANTHANĪYA DUKAN]

Ganthunivay dhammay patieci ganthunivo dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccaya

Ganthanīya¹ ekay khandhay (saykhittay, yathā
cūlantarādūke¹ loliyādūkay, eṇay vibhāṇṭabbay Ninnana
kānāy)

GANTHANĪYA DUKAN, nīttitay

¹ B and S cull, °dūko

GANTHASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

1 Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paticca ganthasampayutto dharmā uppijjati hetupaccayā

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha, dve

2 Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayutto

Ganthasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paticca lobho cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ Domanassa saha gate khandhe paticca patighaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ

3 Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthasampayutto ca

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ ¹ khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandhā patighaṃ ca cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve

4 Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthavippayutto

Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca tayo khandha cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Ditthigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Patighaṃ paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Patīsandhikkhane khandhe paticca (saṃkhattaṃ)

¹ As under 1

5 Ganthavippayuttan dhamman paticeca
Ditthiganthavippayuttan lobhan paticeca sampayuttakā
khandhī Patighan paticeca sampayuttakā khandhī

6 Ganthavippayuttan ganthasampayutto ca
Ditthigatavippayuttan lobhan paticeca sampayuttakā
kandha cittasamutthanañ ca rūpan Patighan paticeca
sampayuttakā khandhī cittasamutthanañ ca rūpan

7 Ganthasampayuttañ ca ganthavippayuttañ ca dham
man

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatan ekam khandhañ ca
lobhañ ca paticeca tayo khandhī dve Domanassasahagatan
ekam khandhañ ca patighañ ca paticeca tayo
kandha, dve

8 Ganthasampayuttañ ca ganthavippayuttañ ca

Ganthasampayutte kandhe ca mahabhute ca paticeca
cittasamutthanañ rūpan Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasaha
gate kandhe ca lobhañ ca paticeca cittasamutthanañ rūpan
Domanassasahagate kandhe ca patighañ ca paticeca citta
samutthanañ rūpan

9 Ganthasampayuttañ ca ganthavippayuttañ ca dham
man paticeca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca
dhammā uppañjantī hetupaccayā

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatan ¹ khandhā citta
samutthanañ ca rūpan Domanassasahagatan tayo
kandha cittasamutthanañ ca rūpan, dve

1 Ganthasampayuttan dhamman paticeca ganthasampa-
yutto dhammo uppañjati ārammanapaccayī

Ganthasampayuttan ekam kandhan paticeca tayo
kandha, dve

2 Ganthasampayuttan dhamman paticeca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagate kandhe paticeca
lobho Domanassasahagate kandhe paticeca patighan

3 Ganthasampayuttan ganthasampayutto ca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatan ² kandha lobho

¹ Is under 7

² As under 1

ca, dve Domanassasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca
tayo khandha patighañ¹ ca, dve

4 Ganthavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca

Ganthavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ² dve Patīsandhik
khane khandhe paticca vatthu,³ vatthuṇ paticca khandha

5 Ganthavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca¹

Ditthigatavippayuttaṇ lobhaṇ paticca sampayuttakā
khandha Patighaṇ paticca sampayuttakā khandhā

7 Ganthasampayuttañ ca ganthavippayuttañ ca dham
maṇ paticca ganthasampayutto

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca
lobhañ ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve Domanassa
sahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca patighañ ca paticca tayo
khandha, dve (*saṇkhittaṇ*)

Hetuyā nava,
aṁmaṇe cha,
adhipatiya nava,
anantare cha,⁴
samanantare cha,
sahajate nava,
aññamaññe cha,
nissaye nava,
upanissaye cha,
purejate cha,
āsevane cha,⁵
kamma nava,

vipake ekaṇ,
ahare nava,
indriye nava,
jhāne nava,
magge nava,
sampayutte cha,
vippayutte nava,
atthiya nava,
natthiya nava,⁶
vigate cha,
avigate nava

4 Ganthavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca ganthavippa
utto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṇ ganthavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca
tayo khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rupaṇ, dve
(*ahetukapatisandhi yā a asaññasattā*) Vicikicchasaṇagata
uddhaccasaṇagata khandhe paticca vicikicchasaṇagato
uddhaccasaṇagato moho

¹ R *substitutes* doso

² R *omits last three words*

³ B nava

⁴ *As under 1*

⁵ B pañca

⁶ R *and* B cha

Nahetuyā ekaṇ,	nasamanantare tīni,
narammane tīni,	na anññamaññe tīni, ²
nadhipatīyā nava,	napurejāte satta,
nānantare tīni, ¹	

(*napurejāte ubhayaṇtena aññapaṇ paṭhamapaṇ kātappaṇ*
*Rūpaṇ yattha labbhati pacchā katabbaṇ*³ *Paṭighaṇ anupe*
natthi)

napacchajāte nava,	najhane ekaṇ,
nāsevane nava,	namagge ekaṇ,
nakamme cattāri,	nasampayutte tīni,
navipake nava,	navippayutte cha,
nahare ekaṇ,	nonatthiya tīni, ⁴
na indriye ekaṇ,	novigate tīni

Hetupaccaya, narammane ekaṇ,⁵ nadhipatīya tīni,⁶
 (evaṇ kātappaṇ, saykhuttapaṇ) novigate tīni

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane	avigate ekaṇ
ekaṇ,	

(*Sahajātavāro pi eṇaṇ kātappaṇ*⁷)

1 Ganthasampavuttapaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya (tīni, paṭicca sadisā)

4 Ganthavippayuttapaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya
 Ganthavippayuttapaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pe Paṭi-
 sandhikkhane khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṇ paccayā
 khandha, ekaṇ mahabhutaṇ pe⁵

5 Ganthavippayuttapaṇ ganthasampayutto
 Vatthuṇ paccayā ganthasampayuttā khandha Ditthi

¹ B cha ² R and B insert na upanissaye tīni

³ K kātappā Cf pp 5, 6 ⁴ B natthiya

⁵ R tīni ⁶ R and B nava ⁷ R katabbaṇ

⁸ Cf p 2, § 4 R and B add vatthuṇ paccaya gantha
 vippayuttā khandha S adds first two words

gatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā
 Patighaṃ ¹ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā

6 Ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthasampayutto ca

Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthasampayuttā ² khandhā Maha
 bhūte paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Ditthigatavippa-
 yuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttaka khandhā cittasam-
 utthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ Patighaṃ paccayā sampayuttaka
 khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ ca rūpaṃ Vatthuṃ paccayā
 ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca
 Vatthuṃ paccaya domanassasahagatā khandha ca pati-
 ghaṃ ca

7 Ganthasampayuttaṃ ca dhammaṃ

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca pac-
 caya tayo khandhā, dve Ditthigatavippayuttalobha-
 sahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca ³ lobhaṃ ca paccaya
 tayo khandha, dve, Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
 ca vatthuṃ ca ³ patighaṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā,
 dve

8 Ganthasampayuttaṃ ca ganthavippayuttaṃ ca

Ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paccaya
 cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasa-
 gate khandhe ca lobhaṃ ca vatthuṃ ca ⁴ paccayā cittasam-
 utthānaṃ rūpaṃ Domanassasahagate khandhe ca patighaṃ
 ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ Ditthigatavippayutta
 lobhasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya lobho
 Domanassasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccaya pati-
 ghaṃ

9 Ganthasampayuttaṃ ca ganthavippayuttaṃ ca dham-
 maṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca
 dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ ~ dve Gantha-
 sampayutte khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paccaya cittasam-
 utthānaṃ rūpaṃ Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ ca lobhaṃ ca paccaya tayo khandhā citta

¹ B omits sentence

² R °yuttakā

³ K omits vatthuṃ ca

⁴ R and B omit clause

⁵ As under 7

samutthanañ ca rūpaṇ, dve Domanassasahagataṇ
 ekaṇ khandhañ ca patighañ ca paccayā tayo khandhā citta
 samutthanañ ca rūpaṇ, dve Ditthigatavippayutta
 lobhasahagataṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca paccayā tayo
 khandha lobho ca, dve Domanassasahagataṇ ekaṇ
 khandhañ ca¹ vatthuñ ca paccayā tayo khandha patighañ
 ca, dve (saṇ)luttan)

Hetuya nava,	sabbattha nava,
arammane nava,	vipake ekaṇ,
adhipatīyā nava,	ahare nava,
anantare nava,	avigate nava
samanantare nava, ²	

4 Ganthavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya ganthavippa
 yutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṇ ganthavippayuttaṇ (ahetukapatisandhi
 yāva asaṇṇasattā) Cakkhayatanaṇ paccaya cakkhuviñ
 ṇanaṇ kāyāyatanaṇ paccayā kāyaviñṇānaṇ Vatthuṇ
 paccayā ahetukā ganthavippayuttā khandhā Vicikicchā
 saagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñ ca paccaya
 vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṇ)
 luttan)

Nahetuyā ekaṇ,	navipake ekaṇ, ³
narammane tīni,	nahare ekaṇ,
nadhipatīyā nava,	na indriye ekaṇ,
anantare tīni (saṇ)luttan)	najhane ekaṇ,
na upanissaye tīni,	namagge ekaṇ,
napurejate satta,	nasampayutte tīni,
napacchajāte nava,	navippayutte cha, ⁴
nāsevane nava,	nonatthiyā tīni ⁵
nakamme cattari,	

¹ The two sides of fol CO in B must be read in reverse
 order

² K omits clause

³ R nava

⁴ K and B nava

⁵ R adds novigate tīni

Hetupaccaya, nañnamane tñi, nadhipatīya nava —
evaṇ gañetabbaṇ

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane ekaṇ,¹ avigate ² ekaṇ
(*Nissayaṇo paccayaṇ ā asadiso*)

1 Ganthasampayuttan dhamman saṃsattho ganthasam
payutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsatthā tayo
khandha, dve

2 Ganthasampayuttan dhamman saṅsṛtho ganthavippa-
yutto

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe samsattho
lobho Domanassasahagate khandhe samsatthay patighay

3 Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ganthasam
payutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhamma

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatan ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃ
satthā tayo khandhā lobho ca, dve Domanassasaha-
gatan ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsatthā tayo khandhā paṭighaṇ ca,
dve

4 Ganthavippayuttan dhamman saṃsattho ganthavippayutto

Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsattha tayo
khandhā, dve (paṭisandhi)

5 Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsattho ganthasam
payutto

Ditthigatavippayuttan lobhan saṁsatthā sampayuttakā
khandha Patighan saṁsatthā sampayuttakā khandhā

7 Ganthasampayuttañ ca ganthavippayuttañ ca dham
mañ saṃsattho ganthasampayutto

Ditthagatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca
lobhañ ca saṃsatthā tayo khandha, dve Domanassa
sahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca patighañ ca saṃsatthā tayo
khandha, dve (*saṃkhettaṃ*)

¹ K tīni

² R has, instead, *adhipatiya*

Hetuya cha,	vipake ekaṇ,
arammane cha, ¹	ihāre cha,
adhipatīyā cha,	avigate cha
sabbattha cha,	

4 Ganthavippayuttan dhamman saṅsattho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Ahetukan ganthavippayuttan pe Ahetuka
 pātisaṇḍhikkhane vicikicchasaṅhagate uddhaccasaṅhagate
 khandhe saṅsattho vicikicchasaṅhagato uddhaccasaṅhagato
 moho (saṅkhuttan)

Nahetuyā ekaṇ,	nakamme cattari,
nādhīpatīyī cha,	navipāke cha,
napurejāte cha,	najhāne ekaṇ,
napacchajate cha, ²	namagge ekaṇ,
nāsevane cha,	navippayutte cha

Hetupaccayā, nadhipatīyī	nāsevane cha
cha,	nakamme cattari,
napurejate cha,	navipake cha, ²
napacchajāte cha,	navippayutte cha,

Nahetupaccayā, arammane	anantare ekaṇ, ³
ekaṇ,	avigate ekaṇ

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Ganthasampayutta hetū⁴ sampayuttakanan khandhanan hetupaccayena paccayo

2 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa

Ganthasampayutta hetu cittasamutthānanan rūpānan

¹ B omits clause

² B here continues as in the mātikā above

³ B omits clause

⁴ K °yuttā hetu, etc, throughout S varies between o, ā, and aṇ (as nominative) Only R has hetū

hetupaccayena paccayo Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagato¹ hetu lobhassa cittasamutthananāñ ca rūpanaṃ hetu paccayena paccayo Domanassasahagato hetu patighassa cittasamutthananāñ ca²

3 Ganthasampayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca

Ganthasampayutta hetu sampayuttakanaṃ khandhanaṃ³ cittasamutthananāñ ca⁴ Ditthigatavippayuttalobha sahagato hetu sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamutthānanañ ca² Domanassasahagato hetu sampayuttakanaṃ khandhanaṃ patighassa ca cittasamutthananāñ ca rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa

⁵Ditthigatavippayutto lobho cittasamutthānanaṃ²

Patighaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rupaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (*Paṭisandhi*)

5 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa

Ditthigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Patighaṃ sampayuttakanaṃ⁶

6 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca

Ditthigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ cittasamutthānanañ ca rūpanaṃ hetu paccayena paccayo Patighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ²

7 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakanaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagato hetu ca patighaṃ ca sampayuttakanaṃ²

8 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca cittasamutthānanaṃ rūpanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ S °gataṃ K °gatā

² *As just above*

³ B ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetu

⁴ *As just above* S here passes to Ditthi° under 4

⁵ R and B have first ganthavippayutto hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthā hetu

Domanassasahagato hetu ca patighañ ca cittasamutthānā
naṃ¹

9 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca
sampayuttakanāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthananañ ca
rupanaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagato hetu
ca patighañ ca sampayuttakānaṃ¹

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabba ganthasampayutta
khandhā uppajjanti (*īsu pi mūlā pucchatabbā*)
Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabba ganthavippayutta
khandhā uppajjanti Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabba
ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca
uppajjanti Domanassasahagata khandhā ca patighañ ca
uppajjanti

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa

Dānaṃ datva silaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati,
pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhāna vutthahitvā jhānaṃ
paccavekkhati Ariyā magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ pac
cavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavek
kanti Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa² vodānassa maggassa phala
sa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariya gantha
vippayutte pahīnakīleṣe paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhitakīleṣe
paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinne kīleṣe jānanti, cakkhuṃ
pe vatthuṃ, ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañ
ca patighañ ca aniccato vipassanti³ pe⁴ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthavippayutto rago uppajjati,
pe vicikicchā uddhaccaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati,
dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuya
saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañānena ganthavippayuttacitta
samaṅgissa cittaṃ jānati Ākasānañcāyatanāṃ viññānañcā
yatanassa, akīñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa,
rupayatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa photthabbāyatanāṃ
kāyaviññānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Gantha

¹ *As just above*

² *K gotrabhu, omittung nibbānaṃ*

³ *R vipassati*

⁴ *Cf p 182, § 4*

vippayuttā khandha iddhividhaññānassa cetopariyaññassa pubbenivasānussatiññānassa yathakammūpagaññānassa anagatañsaññānassa āvajjanāya āmanāpaccayena paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa

Dānaṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ assadeṭṭi abhinandati,
taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto iago ditthi
domanassaṃ uppajjati

6 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
ca

Cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte
khandhe ca lobhaṃ ca patighaṃ ca ārabha ditthigata
vippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassa
sahagata khandha ca patighaṃ ca uppajjanti

7 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhaṃ
ca domanassasahagata khandhe ca patighaṃ ca ārabha
ganthasampayutta khandha uppajjanti (*mūlay pucchitabbay*)
Ditthigatavippayutta ¹ ārabha ganthavippa
yutta khandhā uppajjanti (*mūlay pucchitabbay*)
Ditthigatavippayutta- ¹ ārabha ditthigatavippayutta-
lobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagata
khandha ca patighaṃ ca uppajjanti

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jatadhipatī Ārammanadhipatī —
ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā ganthasampayutta
khandhā uppajjanti Sahajata-dhipatī — ganthasampa-
yuttā-dhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipac-
cayena paccayo

2 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa

Ārammanadhipatī ² garuṃ katvā ditthigatavippa
yutto lobho uppajjati Sahajata-dhipatī — ganthasampa-
yuttā-dhipatī cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipacca-
yena paccayo Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā-dhipatī
lobhassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca ¹ Domanassasaha

¹ As above

² R omits clause

³ As under 1

gatadhipatī patighassa cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānañ
adhipatīpaccayena paccayo

3 Ganthasampayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca
Ārammanadhipatī ¹ garuṇ katva ditthigatavippa
yuttalobhasahagata khandha ca lobho ca uppajjanti
Sahajātadhipatī — ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhi
patī sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ lobhassa ca cittasam-
utthānānañ ca rūpānañ adhipatīpaccayena paccayo
Domanassasahagatadhipatī sampayuttakānañ khandhā
nañ patighassa ca cittasamutthānānañ °

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa
Ārammanādhipatī, sahajātadhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
dānañ silaṇ uposathakammañ taṇ garuṇ katva paccavek
khatī, pubbe sucinnāni garuṇ katva paccavekkhatī, jhānā
vutthahitva jhānañ garuṇ katva paccavekkhatī Ariyā
maggā vutthahitvā maggañ garuṇ katvā paccavekkhanti,
phalañ, nibbānañ ³ garuṇ katva paccavekkhanti Nibbānañ
gotīabhussa vodānassa maggassa phalassa adhipatīpacca
yena paccayo Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ, ganthavip
payutte khandhe ca lobhañ ca garuṇ katva assādetī abhinan
datī, taṇ garuṇ katvā ganthavippayutto rago ditthī uppajjati
Sahajātādhipatī — ganthavippayuttādhipatī sampayutta
kānañ khandhānañ cittasamutthānānañ ca rūpānañ adhi
patīpaccayena paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa

Ārammanadhipatī —dānañ ⁴ vutthahitva jhānañ
Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ garuṇ katva
ganthasampayutto rago, ditthī uppajjati

6 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca
Ārammanadhipatī —cakkhuṇ pe ⁵ garuṇ katva
ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca
uppajjanti

7 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca
Ārammanādhipatī — ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata

¹ As under 1

² As above

³ K omits

⁴ As under 4

⁵ As just above

khandhe ca lobhañ ca gaiuñ katvā ganthasampayutta
khandhā uppajjanti (*mūlay pucchitabbā*¹) Ditthigata
² katvā ditthigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati
(*mūlay pucchitabbā*³) Ditthigata-² katvā ditthigata
vippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo

(a) Purima purimā ganthasampayuttā khandha pacchi
mānañ pacchimānañ ganthasampayuttānañ⁴ khandhanañ
anantarapaccayena paccayo (*mūlay pucchitabbā*)

(b) Purimā purima ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā
khandha pacchimassa pacchimassa ditthigatavippayuttassa
lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (c) Purimā purima
domanassasahagatā khandha pacchimassa pacchimassa
patighassa, ganthasampayuttā khandhā vutthanassa anan
tarapaccayena paccayo (*mūlay pucchitabbā*¹)

(d) Purima purimā ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā
khandhā pacchimanañ pacchimānañ ditthigatavippayutta
lobhasahagatanāñ khandhānañ lobhassa ca anantarapacca
yena paccayo (e) Purimā purima domanassasahagata
khandhā pacchimanañ pacchimānañ domanassasahagata-
nañ khandhanañ patighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa

Purimo purimo ditthigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa
pacchimassa ditthigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantara
paccayena paccayo Purimañ purimañ⁵ domanassa saha
gatañ patighañ pacchimassa pacchimassa patighassa ananta
rapaccayena paccayo Purima purima ditthigatavippayutta
khandha pacchimānañ pacchimānañ ganthavippayuttanañ⁶
khandhanañ anantarapaccayena paccayo Anulomañ gotiā
bhussa phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa dham
massa

¹ R mūlā °abba ² As just above

³ R omits

⁴ R and S °yuttakanañ

⁵ K omits

⁶ K ditthigatavipp°

(a) Purimo ¹ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dīttigata
vippayuttanaṃ ° kha idhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo

(b) Purimaṃ purimaṃ patighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ Āvajjanaṃ gan-
thasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena pac-
cayo

6 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca
Purimo ³ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapacca-
jena paccayo Purimaṃ ⁴ khandhanaṃ patighassa
ca anantarapaccayena paccayo Āvajjana dīttigatavippa-
yuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhanaṃ lobhassa ca domanassa
sahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ patighassa ca anantarapaccayena
paccayo

7 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca.

(a) Purimā ⁵ khandhā lobho ca pacchimānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (b) Purima ⁶
khandhā ca patighaṃ ca pacchimanaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo (*mūlaṃ pucchitabbāṃ*)
(c) Purimā ⁷ khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa
(d) Purimā ⁸ patighaṃ ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
patighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (e) Dīttigatavip-
payuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasa-
hagatā khandhā ca patighaṃ ca vutthānassa anantarapac-
cayena paccayo (*mūlaṃ pucchitabbāṃ*) (f) Purima
⁹ lobho ca pacchimānaṃ ⁵ (g) Purimā ⁸
khandhanaṃ patighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo .

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa samanantara saha jāta ¹⁰ añña
mañña nissaya- upanissayapaccayena paccayo
Ārammanupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanis-
sayo pe Pakatupanissayo — ganthasampayuttā

¹ *As in 4 (a)*

[°] K °yuttalobhasahagatānaṃ S °yuttakānaṃ

³ *As in 5 (a)* ⁴ *As in 5 (b)* ⁵ *As in 1 (d)*

⁶ *As in 1 (e)* ⁷ *As in 1 (b)* ⁸ *As in 7 (b)*

⁹ *As in 7 (c)* ¹⁰ S inserts pacchājāta

khandhā ganthasampayuttanāṃ khandhanāṃ upanissaya paccayena paccayo (mūlay pucchitabbā)¹ Ganthasampayuttā khandhā ganthavippayuttānaṃ (mūlay pucchitabbā)¹ Ganthasampayuttā khandha ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagatanāṃ khandhānaṃ patighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa
Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti pe samāpattiṃ
uppādeti, maṇaṃ jappeti, sīlaṃ pe paññaṃ,² iāgaṃ
dosāṃ,³ mohaṃ, mānaṃ, patthanāṃ, kayikaṃ sukhaṃ kayikaṃ
dukkhaṃ, utuṃ⁴ bhojanaṃ senasanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti,
pe samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati pe
saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddha pe paññā iāgo
pe patthanā senasanaṃ saddhāya paññāya
rāgassa dosassa mohassa manassa⁵ patthanaya upanissaya
paccayena paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa

Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissaya mānaṃ jappeti, ditthiṃ ganhāti, sīlaṃ
pe paññaṃ iāgaṃ pe maṇaṃ patthanāṃ
senāsanaṃ upanissaya pānaṃ hanati pe saṅghaṃ
bhindati, saddhā pe senasanaṃ iāgassa dosassa
mohassa mānassa ditthiyā patthanaya⁶ upanissayapaccaya
yēna paccayo

6 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
(tīni)

Saddhaṃ upanissaya mānaṃ jappeti, ditthiṃ ganhāti,
sīlaṃ pe paññaṃ iāgaṃ dosāṃ mohaṃ maṇaṃ
patthanāṃ kayikaṃ sukhaṃ, senāsanaṃ upanissaya pānaṃ

¹ S adds tīni pi So R, adding upanissaya

² B paññaṃ here only

³ S domanassaṃ, omitting dosāṃ, mohaṃ

⁴ S utu

⁵ R omits

⁶ S ditthipattho

hanatī pe saṅghaṇ bhindatī, saddhā pe
paññā¹ rāgo doso moho mano² patthanā senāsī
naṇ ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṇ khandhānaṇ
lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṇ khandhānaṇ patighassa
ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo —
ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca
domanassasahagatā lobhañ ca khandha ca³ patighañ ca
ganthasampayuttanaṇ khandhanaṇ upanissayapaccayena
paccayo (*mūlay pucchitabbaṇ*) Ditthigatavippayutta
lobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā
khandhā ca patighañ ca ganthavippayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ
ditthigatavippayuttassa lobhassa ca patighassa ca upanī
sayapaccayena paccayo (*mūlay pucchitabbaṇ*) Ditthi
gatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandha ca lobho ca doma
nassasahagatā khandhā ca patighañ ca ditthigatavippa
yuttalobhasahagatanāṇ khandhānaṇ lobhassa ca doma
nassasahagatānaṇ khandhānaṇ patighassa ca upanissaya
paccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa
dhammassa purejatapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṇ, vatthupurejātaṇ Ārammanapure
jataṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato vipassatī
assādetī abhinandatī, taṇ ārabba ganthavippayutto iāgo
upapajjati ditthi vicikiccha uddhaccaṇ domanassaṇ upapajjati
dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passatī dibbaya sotadhātuyā saddaṇ
sunātī Rupāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa photthabba
yatanaṇ kayavīññānassa Vatthupurejātaṇ —cakkha
yatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kāyayatanaṇ kayavīññānassa,
vatthu ganthavippayuttānaṇ khandhanaṇ ditthigatavip
payuttassa lobhassa ca patighassa ca purejatapaccayena
paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa

¹ S saddhaṇ paññaṇ

² S mānaṇ

³ K omits

Ārammanapurejātaṇ pe¹ vatthuṇ assādeti
abhinandati, taṇ ārabba ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati
ditthi domanassaṇ uppajjati Vatthupurejatan —vatthu
ganthasampayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ purejātapaccayena pac
cayo

6 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca
Ārammanapurejatan pe¹ vatthuṇ ārabba
ditthagatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca
domanassasahagata khandhā ca patighañ ca uppajjanti
Vatthupurejatan — vatthu ditthagatavippayuttalobha
sahagatānaṇ² khandhanāṇ lobhassa ca domanassasaha
gatānaṇ khandhānaṇ patighassa ca purejātapaccayena
paccayo

2 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa³
dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (*ekaṇ*)

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa
(*ekaṇ*)

8 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayuttassa
dhammassa

Pacchajata ditthagatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā
ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca patighañ ca
purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo āsevanapaccayena
paccayo (*anantarasadisaṇ* Āvaṇṇā pi vutthānam⁴
pi natthi) kammappaccayena paccayo

Ganthasampayutta cetanā sampayuttakānaṇ khandhanāṇ
kammappaccayena paccayo

2 Ganthasampayutto ganthavippayuttassa
Sahajātā, nānākhanikā Sahajātā ganthasampayutta
cetanā cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena pac
cayo Ditthagatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa
cittasamutthānānaṇ ca Domanassasahagatā cetanā
patighassa cittasamutthānānaṇ ca Nānākhanikā

¹ As under 4

² S vippayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ

³ K °sampayuttassa Cf p 15, § 2

⁴ S omits

ganthasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhanaṃ katattā
ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo

3 Ganthasampayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca

Ganthasampayuttā ¹ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca ²

Ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetana sampayutta
kānaṃ khandhanaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca
Domanassasahagata cetana sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ
patighassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kamma
paccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa

Sahajāta, nanākhanikā Sahajāta ganthavippayutta
cetanā ³ Nānākhanikā ganthavippayuttā cetana ²
kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo

4 Ganthavippayutto dhammo vipākapaccayena
paccayo (ekay)

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
dhammassa āharapaccayena paccayo (cattāri)
indriya (cattāri) jhāna- (cattāri) ⁴
maggā (cattāri) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo
(cha)

2 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa
dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhattaṃ, vibhajitabbā)

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhattaṃ)

5 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa

Purejātaṃ vatthu ganthasampayuttaṃ khandhānaṃ vip
payuttapaccayena paccayo

6 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa
ca

Purejātaṃ vatthu ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ
khandhanaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhā
naṃ patighassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

¹ As under 1

³ As under 3

² As under 2

⁴ B omits clause

8 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa

Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ Sahajātā dīṭṭhigatavippayutta lobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca patighañ ca citta Pacchājātā dīṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca patighañ ca purejātassa imassa kayassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Ganthasampayutto dhammo atthipaccayena paccayo (*ekay, paticcasadisaṃ*)

2 Ganthasampayutto ganthavippayuttassa Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ¹ (*saṃkhattaṃ, vibhajitabbay*)

3 Ganthasampayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca (*ekay, paticcasadisaṃ*)

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ¹ aharaṃ indriyaṃ (*saṃkhattaṃ, vibhajitabbay* °)

5 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ³ Sahajāto dīṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagataṃ patighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ assadeṭi abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthasampayutto rāgo pe dīṭṭhi domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ⁴ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

6 Ganthavippayutto ganthasampayuttassa ca Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajāto dīṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Patighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ⁵ Purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ pe vatthuṃ

¹ B omits

² K omits

³ B omits

⁴ K omits gantha S has khandhā samp°

° As above

irabbha ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca patighañ ca uppajjanti, vatthu ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatanāṃ khandhanāṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatanāṃ khandhā naṃ patighassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Ganthasampayutto ca dhamma ganthasampayuttassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajato ganthasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve Sahajato ditthigatavippayutta lobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tinnannaṃ¹ paccayo, dve Domanassasahagato eko khandho ca patighañ ca tinnannaṃ dve

8 Ganthasampayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ ahaṃaṃ indriyaṃ Sahajātā ganthasampayutta khandhā ca mahabhūtā ca cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo Sahajātā ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho² ca citta Sahajata domanassasahagatā khandha ca patighañ ca citta Ditthigatavippayutta lobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo Domanassasahagata khandha ca vatthu ca patighassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandha ca lobho ca domanassasahagata khandha ca patighañ ca purejātassa imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājāta ganthasampayutta³ khandha ca kabalīkaro ahaṃaṃ ca imassa⁴ Pacchājāta ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca upajjivindriyaṃ ca katattā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

9 Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ Sahajato ditthigatavippayutta lobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tinnannaṃ khandhanāṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena pac

¹ As above

² B patighañ, condensing this and next sentence

³ R °vippay° As above

⁴ S omits clause

cayo , dve Sahajāto domanassasahagato eko khandho
 ca patighañ ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānānañ
 ca rūpanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo , dve Sahajāto
 ditthigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu
 ca tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena
 paccayo , dve Sahajāto domanassasahagato eko
 khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ patighassa
 ca atthipaccayena paccayo , dve

Hetuyā nava,	purejāte tīni,
arammane nava,	pacchājāte tīni,
adhipatīyā nava,	āsevane nava,
anantare nava,	kamme cattāri,
samanantare nava,	vipāke ekaṇ,
sahajate nava, ¹	āhāre cattāri,
aññamaññe cha,	indriye cattāri,
nissaye nava,	jhane cattāri,
upanissaye nava,	magge cattāri,
sampayutte cha,	natthiyā nava,
vippayutte pañca,	vigate nava, ²
atthiyā nava,	avigate nava

1 Ganthasampayutto ganthasampayuttassa
 ārammana , sahajāta , upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Ganthasampayutto ganthavippayuttassa ³
 pacchājāta-⁴ kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
 ārammana ⁵

4 Ganthavippayutto ganthavippayuttassa ³
 purejāta , pacchājātā , kamma , āhāra , indriyapaccayena
 paccayo

5 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ³
 purejātapaccayena paccayo

6 Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca
 ārammana- ⁵

¹ S omits clause

² B omits clause

³ As in 1

⁴ S omits clause

⁵ As in 5

- 7 Ganthasampayutto ca dhamma ganthasampa
yuttassa ¹
- 8 Ganthasampayutto ca dhammā ganthavippa
yuttassa ¹ pacchājāta paccayena paccayo
- 9 Ganthasampayutto ca dhammā ganthasampa-
yuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ¹

Nahetuya nava, sabbattha nava ,
nārammane nava, no-avigate nava ²

Hetupaccaya, narammane nava, (*saykhittan*)
nādhīpatiyā nava (*say-* namagge nava,
khittan) , nasampayutte tīni,
nasamanantare nava, navippayutte cha,³
na aññamaññe tīni,³ nonatthiyā nava,
na nissaye nava,⁴ novigate nava ⁶
na upanissaye nava

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane adhipatīyā nava (*anuloma-*
nava, *mātikā vitthān etabbā*),
avigate nava

GANTHASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ As in 1

² S avigate

³ K nava

⁴ R, B and S omit

⁵ K nava

⁶ B no-avi°

GANTHO CEVA GANTHANIYA-DUKAṆ]

1 Ganthañ ceva ganthaniyañ ca¹ dhammaṇ paticca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Silabbataparamāsakayaganthaṇ paticca abhiyyhākaya gantho, abhiyyhākāyaganthaṇ paticca silabbataparāma sakāyagantho, idaṇsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṇ paticca abhiyyhākayagantho, abhiyyhākāyaganthaṇ paticca idaṇ saccābhinivesakāyagantho

2 Ganthañ ceva ganthaniyañ ca dhammaṇ paticca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Ganthe paticca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rupaṇ

3 Ganthañ ceva ganthaniyañ ca dhammaṇ paticca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho ca² dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (*paticcarāro pi sahaḍḍatārāro pi paccayavāro pi nissayaārāro*³ *pi saṇsatthārāro pi sampayuttārāro*³ *pi ganthadukasadīsā Ninnānākaraṇā*⁴)

1 Gantho ceva ganthaniyo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Ganthā hetu sampayuttakānaṇ ganthanaṇaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo (*evaṇ nava pañhā utthānetabbā*)

1 Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Ganthe ārabha ganthā uppajjanti (*mūlaṇ pucchi*)

¹ K omits *always*

² R omits

³ B omits

⁴ R °vāraṇ

°sadisaṇ °karaṇaṇ

tabbay) Ganthe¹ ārabba ganthaniyā ceva no ca gantha khandhā uppajjanti (*mūlaṇ pucchutabbay*) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti

4 Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Danaṇ silaṇ uposathakammaṇ taṇ paccavekkhatī, pubbe sucinnīni, jhanaṇ paccavekkhatī Ariyā gotrabhuṇ² paccavekkhanti, vodānaṇ paccavekkhanti, pahīnakilese viḥ khambhītakilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudacinne kilese jānanti Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati, dībbena cakkhunā upaṇ passati, dībbaya sotadhatuyā saddaṇ sunāti (*sabbay vitthāretabbay*)

avaṇjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

5 Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Danaṇ silaṇ uposathakammaṇ katvā taṇ assadeṭi abhinandati, taṇ ārabba rago uppajjati, dīṭṭhī, vicikicchā, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppajjati, pubbe sucinnīni jhānī vitthahitvā jhanaṇ Cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assadeṭi abhinandati, taṇ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhī pe domanassaṇ uppajjati

6 Ganthaniyo ceva no ca ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca ganthaniyassa ceva no ca

Dānaṇ silaṇ jhanaṇ Cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ khandhe assadeṭi abhinandati, taṇ ārabba gantha ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā uppajjanti (*eraṇ itare pi tīni vitthāretabbā* Ārabba kātabbā⁴ Imamhi dūke lokutaraṇ natthi, ganthadul asadisay Ninnānāl aranaṇ Ganthaniyan ti nuyāmetabbay Magge nava pañhā latabba)

GANTHO CEVA GANTHANIYA DUKAṇ vitthitay

¹ S ganthan ² B gotrabhū S ariyaṇ gotrabhu

³ B and S omit these two words R the former only

⁴ B omits sentence

GANTHO CEVA GANTHASAMPAYUTTA DUKAN]

1 Ganthañ ceva ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paticca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca¹ dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā

Silabbataparāmāsakāyaganthañ paticca abhiyyhākāya gantho, abhiyyhakayaganthañ paticca silabbataparāma sakāyagantho, idaṇsaccābhīnivesakāyaganthañ paticca abhiyyhakāyagantho, abhiyyhakayaganthañ paticca idaṇ saccābhīnivesakāyagantho

2 Ganthañ ceva ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paticca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo

Ganthe paticca sampayuttakā khandha

3 Ganthañ ceva paticca gantho ceva gantha sampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā

Silabbataparāmāsakāyaganthañ paticca abhiyyhākāya gantho sampayuttaka ca khandhā (cakkay)

4 Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ dhammañ ganthasampayutte ceva no ca

Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ ekañ khandhañ paticca tayo khandhā, dve

5 Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ dhammañ gantho ceva

Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe paticca ganthā

6 Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ gantho ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā (cakkay²)

¹ K omits throughout after ceva

² I e , as under 4, adding ganthā ca after khandhā (so R)

7 Ganthañ ceva ganthasampayuttañ ca gantha
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā pe

8 Ganthañ ceva no ca gantho

Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ ekañ khandhañ
ca ganthe¹ ca paticca tayo khandhā, dve

9 Ganthañ ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppaj
janti hetupaccayā

Ganthasampayuttañ ceva no ca ganthañ ekañ khandhañ
ca silabbataparāmāsakāyaganthañ ca paticca tayo khandhā
abhiṇṇhākāyagantho ca, dve (caḷḷaṇ bandhūtabbaṇ
saṅkhattāṇ)

Hetuyā nava,

āiammane nava,

sabbattha nava,

lamme nava,

āhāre nava,

avigate nava

1 Ganthañ ceva ganthasampayuttañ dhammañ paticca
gantho ceva ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhī-
patipaccayā (saṅkhattāṇ Idha na hetupaccayo natthi)

Nādhīpatiya nava,

napurejāte nava,

napacchajate nava,

nāsevane nava,

nakamme tīni,

navipake nava,

navippayutte nava

(Itare pi dve ganānā pi sahaṇṇātarāro pi paccayaarāro pi
nissayaararo² pi saṅsattharāro pi sampayuttarāro pi pahcca-
vūṇasaddisā³)

1 Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthassa
ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutta ca hetū sampayutta-
kānañ khandhānañ hetupaccayena paccayo

2 Gantho ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa

Ganthā ceva⁴

¹ S omits

³ R °saddiso

² B omits

⁴ As under 1

- 3 Gantho¹ ceva no ca ganthassa
 Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetu ganthānaṃ
 sampayuttakānaṃ ca
- 4 Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho
 Ganthasampayutta ceva no ca gantha hetū²
- 5 Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho
 Ganthasampayutta
- 6 Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho
 Ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū ganthā
 naṃ sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhanaṃ hetupaccayena
 paccayo
- 7 Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca
 Ganthā ceva ganthasampayutta ca ganthasampayuttā
 ceva no ca gantha ca hetu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ
 ca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo⁴

1 Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthassa
 ceva ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena
 paccayo

Ganthe ārabha ganthā uppajjanti (*mūlay kātabbay*)
 Ganthe arabha ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca gantha
 khandha uppajjanti (*mūlay kātabbay*) Ganthe
 ārabha gantha ca ganthasampayutta ca kandhā uppaj
 janti⁵

4 Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo
 Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabha
 gānthasampayutta ceva no ca ganthā kandhā uppajjanti⁶
 (*mūlay kātabbay*) Ganthasampayutte⁷ arabha
 gantha uppajjanti (*mūlay kātabbay*) Ganthasampayutte
⁷ ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca kandhā uppaj
 janti (*Evay itane pi tina pañhā kātabbā, ārammanasadisā
 yeva, adhipatiyā pi ananta e pi upanissaye pi vibhango⁸ natthi*)

¹ S omits § 3

² As under 1

³ As under 4

⁴ R gives remaining two formulae

⁵ B inserts *mūlay, etc., again*

⁶ B omits to evaṃ

⁷ As above

⁸ R and B *vibhāgo*

Hetuyā nava,	kamme tīni,
ārammane nava,	āhāie tīni,
adhipatiya nava,	indriye tīni,
anantaie nava,	jhane tīni,
samanantaie nava, ¹	magge nava,
sahajate nava,	sampayutte nava,
aññamaññe nava,	atthiya nava,
nissaye nava,	natthiyā nava,
upanissaye nava,	vigate nava,
asevane nava, ²	avigate nava

*Ārūpā³ yeva paccayā ekeḥassa tīni tīni lātabbā Āram
manañ ca sahajātañ ca upanissayañ ca narasu pi parivatti
tabbaṇ Eyaṇ pañhāi āie pi sabbaṇ lātabbaṇ*

GANTHO CEVA GANTHASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ B omits clause

² K omits clause

³ K iupa R arupaṇ yeva paccayaṇ B arupesu
B adding only paticcaṇ, breaks off here, resuming at
Chapter XXXIII

[XXXI

GANTHAVIPPAYUTTA GANTHANIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paticca gan-
thavippayuttaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca
tayo khandhā cūttasamutthanaṃ ca rūpaṃ, dve Paṭi
sandhikkhane ekaṃ mahabbhūtaṃ pe (yathā cūlan
taraduke¹ lokiyadukay, evaṃ vitthāretabbay Ninnānāka
ṇanaṃ)

GANTHAVIPPAYUTTA GANTHANIYA DUKAṆ nittitaṃ

[XXXII

OGHA-DUKAṆ]

Ogham dhammaṃ paticca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetu-
paccayā (dve pi gocchakā āsavagocchakasaukṣā Ninnā
nākaranā)

¹ S cull°

NĪVARANA DUKAṆ]

1 Nīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvarano dhammo uppaj-
jati hetupaccaya

Kamacchandaniṇvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddhaniṇvaranaṇ¹
avijjāniṇvaranaṇ, kamacchandaniṇvaranaṇ paticca uddhacca-
niṇvaranaṇ avijjāniṇvaranaṇ, kamacchandaniṇvaranaṇ paticca
avijjāniṇvaranaṇ² Vyāpadaniṇvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddha
niṇvaranaṇ³ avijjāniṇvaranaṇ, vyāpadaniṇvaranaṇ paticca
uddhaccaniṇvaranaṇ avijjāniṇvaranaṇ, vyāpadaniṇvaranaṇ
paticca⁴ kukkucaniṇvaranaṇ avijjāniṇvaranaṇ, vyāpadaniṇ-
varaṇ paticca⁵ vicikicchāniṇvaranaṇ uddhaccaniṇvaranaṇ avij-
jāniṇvaranaṇ, vyāpadaniṇvaranaṇ paticca avijjāniṇvaranaṇ⁶

2 Nīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nonīvarano

Nīvarane paticca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuttha-
nañ ca rūpaṇ

3 Nīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvarano ca

Kāmacchandaniṇvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddhaniṇvaranaṇ⁷
sampayuttaka ca khandhā cittasamutthanañ ca rūpaṇ
(cakkhaṇ)

¹ R and S add uddhaccaniṇvaranaṇ R and B thīna^c
throughout

² R and S omit last clause (three words)

³ R and S add uddhacca^o

⁴ R inserts thīnamiddha^o uddhacca^o

⁵ R inserts uddhacca^o kukkuca^o avijja^o Vicikicchā^o
paticca uddhacca^o Uddhacca^o paticca avijja^o

⁶ S has instead uddhacca^o paticca avijjā^o

⁷ R adds uddhacca^o avijjā^o

4 Nonīvaranaṇḍ dhammaṇḍ paticca nonīvarano
(*patīsandhi*)

5 Nonīvaiaṇaṇḍ dhammaṇḍ paticca nīvarano
Nonīvarane khandhe paticca nīvaranaṇḍ

6 Nonīvaiaṇaṇḍ nīvarano ca nonīvarano ca
Nonīvaranaṇḍ ekaṇḍ khandhaṇḍ paticca tayo khandha
nīvaiaṇā ca cittasamutthanaṇḍ ca rūpaṇḍ, dve

9 ¹ Nīvaranaṇḍ ca nonīvaranaṇḍ ca dhammaṇḍ paticca nīva-
rano ca nonīvarano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Nonīvaranaṇḍ ekaṇḍ khandhaṇḍ ca kamacchandanīvaranaṇḍ
ca paticca tayo khandhā thīnamiddhanīvaranaṇḍ ² avijjani
varanaṇḍ, dve (*cakkaṇḍ, saṇḍkhittaṇḍ*)

Hetuyā nava,	sabbattha nava,
ārammaṇe nava,	vīpake ekaṇḍ,
adhipatīyā nava,	āhāre nava,
anantaie nava,	avigate nava
samanantaie nava,	

1 Nīvaranaṇḍ dhammaṇḍ paticca nīvarano dhammo uppaj-
jati nahetupaccayā

Vīcīkicchānīvaranaṇḍ paticca avijjanīvaranaṇḍ ³

4 Nonīvaranaṇḍ dhammaṇḍ paticca nonīvarano
Ahetukaṇḍ nonīvaiaṇaṇḍ ekaṇḍ khandhaṇḍ paticca tayo
khandhā cittasamutthanaṇḍ ca rūpaṇḍ, dve (*ahetuka
patīsandhi yāva asaṇḍñāsattā*)

5 Nonīvaranaṇḍ dhammaṇḍ paticca nīvarano
Vīcīkicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe paticca
avijjanīvaranaṇḍ

7 Nīvaranaṇḍ ca nonīvaranaṇḍ ca dhammaṇḍ paticca
nīvarano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

¹ R and S have formula 7, with following kamacchanda° ca
sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca thīnamiddha° uddhacca°
avijja° cakkay Then formula 8, with following
Nonīvaranaṇḍ ekaṇḍ khandhaṇḍ ca nīvaranaṇḍ ca paticca tayo
khandhā cittasamutthānaṇḍ ca rūpaṇḍ, dve Then 9

² S here breaks off abruptly, continuing without hiatus at
p 296, l 3

³ R adds uddhacca° paticca avijjā°

Vicikicchānīvaīanaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca
avijjanīvaīanaṇ Uddhaccanīvaranaṇ ca sampayuttake ca
khandhe paticca avijjanīvaīanaṇ

2 Nīvaīanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nonīvaīano¹ dhammo
upparjati naīammanapaccayā

Nīvaīane paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

4 Nonīvaīanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nonīvaīano

Nonīvaīane khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ
(yā a asanāsattā)

8 Nīvaranaṇ ca nonīvaranaṇ ca naīammanapaccayā

Nīvaīane ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca cittasam
utthānaṇ rūpaṇ (saykhittay)

nadhipatipaccaya nānantaīa • nasam
anantaīa- na aññamañña na-upanissayapaccayā

1 Nīvaīanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvaīano dhammo uppar-
jati napuñjātapaccayā

Arūpe kāmacchandanīvaīanaṇ paticca thīnamiddhanīva-
ranaṇ² avijjanīvaīanaṇ Arūpe kāmacchandanīvaīanaṇ
paticca uddhaccanīvaranaṇ avijjanīvaīanaṇ³ Arūpe vicī-
kicchānīvaīanaṇ paticca uddhaccanīvaranaṇ avijjānīva-
ranaṇ Aīupe uddhaccanīvaranaṇ paticca avijjānīvaranaṇ

2 Nīvaīanaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nonīvarano

Arūpe nīvarane paticca sampayuttakā khandhā Nīvarane
paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ (Arasesā pañhā sabbe pi
vutthā etabbā Arūpaṇ pathamaṇ kātappaṇ⁴ Rūpaṇ pacchā
yathā labbhati)

8 Nīvaranaṇ ca nonīvaranaṇ ca nonīvarano⁵

Arūpe nonīvaīanaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca nīvarane ca paticca
tayo khandha dve Nīvarane ca sampayuttake ca

¹ R nīva ano B omits ³ R adds uddhacca°

⁴ B has dhammaṇ for pathamaṇ, and arupaṇ, again, for
rūpaṇ

⁵ R goes on Aīupe nonīvarane khandhe ca kamacchan-
danīvaranaṇ ca paticca thīnamiddha° ||cakkay|| Then gives
formula 7, continuing as above

khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rupaṇ Nīvarane ca mahabbhūte ca paticca cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

9 Nīvaranaṇ ca nonīvarano ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejatapaccayā

Arupe nonīvaranaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca kāmaccchandanīvaranaṇ ca paticca tayo kandhā thinamiddhanīvaranaṇ¹ aviṇṇavīvaranaṇ, dve (cakkhaṇ, saṅkhittaṇ)

Nahetuyā cattāri,	nakamme tīni,
narammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
nadhipatīyā nava,	nāhāre ekaṇ,
nānantare tīni,	na-indriye ekaṇ,
nasamanantare tīni,	najhāne ekaṇ,
na aññamaññe tīni, ²	namagge ekaṇ,
na upanīsaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejate nava,	navippayutte tīni, ³
napacchajāte nava,	nonatthiya nava, ⁴
nasevane nava,	novigate tīni

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	nadhipatīyā nava
tīni,	(saṅkhittaṇ)

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane	magge tīni,
cattāri,	avigate ⁵ cattāri

(Sahajataṇ āro pi evaṇ vitthāretabbo)

1 Nīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā nīvarano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni)

2 Nonīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya hetupaccayā

Nonīvaranaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo kandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rupaṇ (yāva aṇṇhattikā mahābhūta) Vatthuṇ paccayā nonīvaranaṇ kandhā

5 Nonīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā nīvarano

Nonīvarane kandhe paccaya nīvaranaṇ Vatthuṇ paccayā nīvarana

6 Nonīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ nonīvarano ca dhamma

Nonīvaranaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo kandha

¹ R inserts uddhacca°, omitting dve ² K omits clause

³ R and B nava ⁴ R and B tīni ⁵ B vigate

nīvaīanā ca cittasamutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve Vatthuñ
paccaya nīvaranā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā

7 Nīvaranañ ca nonīvaranañ ca nīvarano

Kamacchandaniīvaranañ¹ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
paccayā thīnamiddhaniīvaranañ uddhaccaniīvaranañ avi-
janiīvaranañ (*caḥkaṇ*) Kamacchandaniīvaranañ ca
vatthuñ ca paccaya thīnamiddhaniīvaīanañ uddhaccaniī-
vanañ aviījaniīvaīanañ, (*caḥkaṇ*)

8 Nīvaranañ ca nonīvaranañ ca nonīvarano

Nonīvaranañ ekañ khandhañ ca nīvarane² ca paccaya tayo
khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpañ, dve ³ Nīvaīane
ca vatthuñ ca paccaya sampayuttakā khandha Nīvarane
ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamutthanañ
rūpañ Nīvaīane ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthā-
nañ rūpañ

9 Nīvaīanañ ca nīvarano ca nonīvaīano ca
dhamma uppajjanti hetupaccaya

Nonīvaīanañ ekañ khandhañ ca kāmacchandaniīvaranañ
ca paccayā tayo khandhā thīnamiddhaniīvaranañ uddhacca-
niīvaranañ aviījaniīvaranañ, dve (*caḥkaṇ*) Kāmac-
chandaniīvaranañ ca vatthuñ ca paccayā thīnamiddhaniī-
varanañ uddhaccaniīvaranañ aviījāniīvaranañ sampayuttaka
ca khandhā (*caḥkaṇ, saṅkhuttaṇ*)

Hetuyā nava,	vīpake ekañ,
ārammane nava,	avigate nava
sabbattha nava,	

1 Nīvaīanañ dhammañ paccayā nīvarano dhammo
uppajjati nahetupaccaya

Vīcīkicchāniīvaranañ paccayā aviījāniīvaranañ Uddhac-
cāniīvaranañ paccaya aviījaniīvaranañ

4 Nonīvaīanañ dhammañ paccayā nahetupaccaya

Ahetukañ nonīvaranañ ekañ khandhañ paccaya tayo
khandha cittasamutthānañ ca rūpañ, dve (*yāva asañ
ñasattā*) Vatthuñ paccaya ahetukā nonīvaranākhandhā

¹ K nīvaīane ² R nīvaranañ throughout the paragraph

³ K omits

5 Nonīvaīanaṇ nīvarano nahetupaccayā
 Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe paccayā
 avijjanīvaīanaṇ Vatthuṇ paccayā avijjānīvaranaṇ
 7 Nīvaranaṇ ca nonīvaranaṇ ca nīvaīano
 Vicikicchānīvaīanaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe pac-
 caya avijjanīvaīanaṇ Uddhaccanīvaranaṇ ca sampayuttake
 ca khandhe paccayā avijjanīvaranaṇ¹ Vicikicchānīva-
 ranaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccayā avijjanīvaranaṇ Uddhacca
 nīvaranaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca paccaya avijjanīvaīanaṇ
 (*saṅkhuttaṇ*)

Nahetuya cattāri, nārammane tīni, nadhīpatiṇa nava, nanantare tīni, na samanantare tīni, ² na-aññamaññe tīni, ² na upanissaye tīni, napuṇejaṇe nava, na pacchajāte nava, ² nāsevane nava,	nakamme tīni, navipake nava, nahare ekaṇ, na indriye ekaṇ, na jhāne ekaṇ, namagge ekaṇ, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni
Hetupaccaya, nārammane tīni,	nādhīpatiyā nava (<i>saṅkhuttaṇ</i>)
Nahetupaccayā, ārammane cattāri, anantare cattāri, ²	samanantare cattāri, ² magge tīni, avigate cattāri

1 Nīvaranaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho nīvarano dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccaya

Kāmacchandanīvaranaṇ saṅsatthaṇ thīnamiddhanīvara
 naṇ³ avijjānīvaranaṇ (*cakkaṇ, sabbaṇ nīvaranaṇ*
utthāretabbāṇ)

Hetuya nava, ārammane nava, sabbattha nava,	vipake ekaṇ, avigate nava
---	------------------------------

¹ K omits sentence

² K omits clause

³ R and B insert uddhacca°

1 Nivaranāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṅsattho nīvaṇaṇo dhammo
uppaṇṇati na hetupaccayā

Vicikicchānīvaranāṇaṃ saṅsatthaṃ avijjānīvaṇaṇaṃ, uddhac-
canīvaranāṇaṃ saṅsatthaṃ avijjānīvaṇaṇaṃ (saṅkhattaṃ)

Nahetuvā cattarī,	nakamme tīnī,
nādhīpatiyā nava,	navipake nava,
napuṇejaṇe nava,	naḥhane ekaṇ,
napacchājaṇe nava,	namagge ekaṇ,
nāsevaṇe nava,	navippayutte nava

(Evaṃ itare dve gāṇāṇāṃ pi sampayuttarāṇo pi kātābhā)

1 Nīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa dhammassa hetupacca-
yena paccayo

Nīvaranā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ nīvaranāṇaṃ hetupac-
cayena paccayo

2 Nīvarano dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa

Nīvaranā hetu sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ cīttasam-
utthānāṇāṃ ca rūpāṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

3 Nīvarano dhammo nīvaṇanassa ca

Nīvarana hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhaṇaṃ nīvaṇa-
ṇāṃ ca cīttasamutthānāṇāṃ ca ¹

4 Nonīvarano dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa

Nonīvaranā hetu ° (paṭisandhi)

1 Nīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa dhammassa ārammaṇa
paccayena paccayo

Nīvarane ārabba nīvarana uppaṇṇanti (mūlaṃ
pucchitabbāṃ) Nīvarane ārabba nonīvarana khandha
uppaṇṇanti ³ (mūlaṃ pucchitabbāṃ) Nīvarane ārabba
nīvaranā ca sampayuttaka ca khandha uppaṇṇanti

4 Nonīvarano dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa

Dāṇaṃ silaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ assā-
deti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppaṇṇati, ⁴ dīṭṭhi, vicī-
kicchā, uddhaccaṃ, ⁴ domanassaṃ uppaṇṇati, pubbe sucinnani,
jhānā vutthahitva jhānaṃ Ariya magga vutthahitva

¹ B adds paṭisandhi, omitting § 4

² As under 2

³ B excuses down to dīṭṭhi

⁴ R omits these two words

maggaṇ, phalaṇ, nibbānaṇ Nibbanaṇ gotrabhussa vodā
 nassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ¹ arammanapaccayena
 paccayo Ariyā nonīvarane pahīnakīlese vikkhambhītakīlese
 pubbe samudacinne Cakkhuṇ, vatthuṇ, nonīvarane
 khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṇ uppajjati,
 dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṇ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā
 saddaṇ sunāti, cetopariyañānena nonīvaranacittasamangissa
 cittaṇ janāti Ākasanañcāyatanāṇ viññānañcāyatanassa,
 akūñcaññāyatanāṇ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa rūpāyata
 naṇ cakkhuvīññānassa phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇ kāyaviññā
 nassa, nonīvaiana khandha iddhividhañānassa cetopariya
 ñānassa pubbenīvasānussatiñānassa yathākammūpagaña
 nassa anāgataṇsañānassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena
 paccayo

5 Nonīvarano dhammo nīvaianassa dhammassa

Danaṇ sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ pubbe suciññāni
 jhānaṇ cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ nonīvarane khandhe
 assādeti abhinandati, taṇ ārabba rago uppajjati, ditthi,
 vicikicchā, uddhaccaṇ, ² domanassaṇ uppajjati

6 Nonīvarano dhammo nīvaianassa ca

Dānaṇ ³ taṇ ārabba nīvaranā ca sampayuttakā ca
 khandhā uppajjanti

7 Nīvarano ca nonīvaiano ca dhammā nīvaranassa
 dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo (tīn
 arabbha kātābbā)

8 Nīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa dhammassa adhipati
 paccayena paccayo

Ārammanadhipati — nīvarane garuṇ katvā nīvaranā
 uppajjanti (tīn, ārammanasādisaṇ)

4 Nonīvarano ⁴ dhammo nonīvaranassa

Ārammanadhipati, saha-jātādhīpati Ārammanadhipati —
 dānaṇ sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ katvā taṇ garuṇ katvā pacca-
 vekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katva rago, ditthi
 uppajjati pe pubbe ⁵ jhānā Ariyā maggā

¹ S re enters here ex abrupto

² K omits

³ As under 5

⁴ B has formula 5

⁵ See p 9, § 4

vutthahitva maggaṃ phalaṃ nibbanaṃ Nibbanaṃ gotra-
bhussa vōdanassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena pac-
cayo Cakkhuṃ, vatthuṃ, nonīvaṇaṃ khandhe gaṇuṃ katva
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṇuṃ katva iḍḍi uppijjaṭṭhi
pe Sahajātādhipatī — nonīvaṇanādhipatī sam-
payuttakāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ cittasamutthānāṇaṃ ca rūpāṇaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Nonīvaṇano dhammo nīvaṇanassa dhammassa
Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
danāṃ silāṃ uposathakammaṃ pubbe jhāna
cakkhuṃ, vatthuṃ ¹ uppijjaṭṭhi, pe Sahajātā-
dhipatī — nonīvaṇanādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ nīvaṇanāṇaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 Nonīvaṇano dhammo nīvaṇanassa ca
Ārammanādhipatī ² katva assādeti abhinandati, taṃ
gaṇuṃ katvā nīvaṇanaṃ ca sampayuttakaṃ ca khandha uppij-
jaṭṭhi Sahajātādhipatī — ³ khandhāṇaṃ nīvaṇanāṇaṃ ca
cittasamutthānāṇaṃ ca rūpāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

7 Nīvaṇano ca nonīvaṇano ca dhamma nīvaṇanassa
dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhipatī (tīm, ārammanādhipatī yē a) ³

1 Nīvaṇano dhammo nīvaṇanassa dhammassa anantara-
paccayena paccayo

(a) Purimā purimā nīvaṇanaṃ pacchīmanāṃ pacchīmanāṃ
nīvaṇanāṇaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (mūlaṃ pucchī-
tabbā) (b) Purima ⁴ pacchīmanāṃ nonīvaṇanāṇaṃ
khandhāṇaṃ Nīvaṇanā vutthānassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo (mūlaṃ pucchītabbā) (c) Purima ⁴
nīvaṇanāṇaṃ sampayuttakāṇaṃ ca khandhāṇaṃ ananta-
paccayena paccayo

4 Nonīvaṇano ⁶ dhammo nonīvaṇanassa dhammassa
Purimā purimā nonīvaṇanā khandhā pacchīmanāṃ
Nirodhā vutthahantassa ⁸ nevasaṃñānasaṃñāyatanāṃ phala

¹ As under 4

² As under 5

³ K omits sentence

⁴ As in (a)

⁵ R omits

⁶ B has formula 5

⁷ As under 1 (b)

⁸ R, B and S omit

5 Nonīvaiano¹ dhammo nīvaianassa dhammassa
 Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 saddhaṇ upanissāya manañ jappeti ditthiṇ ganhati, sīlaṇ
 pe senasanāṇ upanissaya pānaṇ hanati, pe
 saṅghaṇ bhindati, saddhā pe senasanāṇ
 iagassa pe patthanaya upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo

6 Nonīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa ca
 Ārammanūpanissayo ³ saddha pe senā
 sanaṇ nīvarananaṇ ca sampayuttakanaṇ ca khandhānaṇ
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Nīvarano ca nonīvaiano ca
 Ārammanūpanissayo, ananta upanissayo, pakatūpanis
 sayo pe Pakatūpanissayo — nīvaiana ca
 sampayuttakā ca khandha nīvaianānaṇ upanissayapacca
 yena paccayo (tīni)

4 ⁴Nonīvarano dhammo nonīvaianassa dhammassa puie-
 jātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapuijātaṇ, vatthupuijataṇ Ārammanapuij-
 ataṇ cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato pe
 domanassaṇ uppajjati (tīni, purejātaṇ ārammana-
 sadisaṇ, kusalākusalāṇ ⁵ vibhagittabbaṇ)

1 ⁶Nīvarano dhammo nonīvaianassa dhammassa paccha
 jātapaccayena paccayo (tīni) asevanapaccayena
 paccayo (nara)

4 Nonīvarano dhammo nonīvaianassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo

Sahajatā, nānakhanikā Sahajata nonīvaianā cetana
 sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānanaṇ ca
 rupānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

¹ R repeats formula 4 ² B and S insert tīni

³ As under 5 ⁴ B has formula 5 Cf p 15

⁵ B °kusalassa Cf pp 48, 49, §§ 4 6

⁶ K has formula 1 Cf p 15

Nanakhanikā nonīvaranā cetanā vipākaṇaṇ khandhānaṇ katatta ca rūpānaṇ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo (*mūlani pucchitabbāna*) Nonīvarana cetanā sampayuttakanāṇ nīvaranaṇ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo Nonīvaranā cetanā sampayuttakanāṇ khandhānaṇ nīvaianānaṇ ca cittasamutthānanaṇ ca rūpānaṇ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo

4 Nonīvarano dhammo nonīvaianassa dhammassa vipaṇpaccayena paccayo (*ekaṇ*) āhāra-indriya-jhāna magga sampayuttapaccayena paccayo

2 Nīvaiano dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa vipṇayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajataṇ, pacchajātaṇ ¹ (*evaṇ avasesā cattāri² pañhā lātaḍḍhā*)

1 Nīvaiano dhammo nīvaianassa dhammassa atthi paccayena paccayo

Kamacchandanivaianāṇ thīnamiddhanīvaianassa uddhaṇcanīvaianassa avijjānīvaranassa atthipaccayena paccayo ³

2 Nīvarano dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa Sahajātaṇ pacchājātaṇ ¹ (*evaṇ nīvaranamūle tmi*)

4 Nonīvarano⁴ dhammo nonīvaranassa dhammassa Sahajataṇ, purejataṇ, pacchājātaṇ āhāraṇ indriyaṇ (*saṇkhittaṇ*)

5 Nonīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa dhammassa Sahajātaṇ, purejataṇ (*saṇkhittaṇ*)

6 ⁵Nonīvarano dhammo nīvaranassa ca Sahajātaṇ purejataṇ (*saṇkhittaṇ*)

7 Nīvaiano ca nonīvarano ca nīvaianassa

¹ K *omits*

² So R, K and S

³ R and B *insert cakkāṇ*

⁴ K (*footnote*) Amhākaṇ potthake imasmiṇ nīvaranaduke adito patthāya yava tmi purejataṇ arammanasarisaṇ ti idaṇ vacanaṇ nattha Sīhalapotthake pāliyā nayānusāena sodhitaṇ

⁵ S *omits* § 6

Sahajātaṇ, purejātaṇ Sahajātaṇ kamacchandaniṇvaranaṇ
ca sampayuttakā ca khandha thīnamiddhaniṇvaranassa
uddhaccaniṇvaranassa aviṇṇāniṇvaranassa atthipaccayena
paccayo Kāmacchandaniṇvaranaṇ ca vatthu ca thīna
middhaniṇvaranassa uddhaccaniṇvaranassa¹ aviṇṇāniṇva
nassa atthipaccayena paccayo

8 Nīvarano ca nonīvarano nonīvaranassa

Sahajataṇ, purejātaṇ, pacchajataṇ² ahāraṇ indriyaṇ
Sahajato nonīvarano eko khandho ca nīvarana ca tinnannaṇ
khandhanaṇ cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena
paccayo, dve Nīvaranā ca vatthu ca nonīvaranaṇ
khandhanaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Nīvarana ca sampa
yuttakā ca khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ Nīvaranā
ca mahabhutā ca cittasamutthanaṇ Pacchajātā
nīvaranā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā³ purejatassa imassa
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajāta⁴
khandhā kabalīkaro ahaṇ ca imassa⁴ Pacchajāta⁴

khandha rūpajīvitindriyaṇ ca katattā rūpānaṇ atthi
paccayena paccayo

9 Nīvarano ca nonīvarano ca dhammā nīvaranassa ca
nonīvaranassa ca dhammassa

Sahajātaṇ⁵ Sahajato nonīvarano⁶ eko khandho ca kāmac
chandaniṇvaranaṇ ca tinnannaṇ khandhānaṇ thīnamiddhani
varanassa uddhaccaniṇvaranassa aviṇṇāniṇvaranassa cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo, dve
Kāmacchandaniṇvaranaṇ ca vatthu ca thīnamiddha⁴
aviṇṇāniṇvaranassa sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhanaṇ atthi
paccayena paccayo (caḥkaṇ)

Hetuyā cattarī,
ārammane nava,
adhipatīyā nava,
anantare nava,
samanantare nava,

sahajāte nava,
aññamaññe nava,
nissaye nava,
upanissaye nava,
purejāte tīni,

¹ R and B omits

³ B omits to next khandhā

⁵ R and B add purejātaṇ

² S omits

⁴ As just above

⁶ K nīvarano



pacchajāte tīni,	magge tīni,
asevane nava,	sampayutte nava,
kamme cattāni, ¹	vippayutte pañca, ²
vīpake ekaṇ,	atthiyā nava,
ahare tīni,	natthiyā nava,
indriye tīni,	vigate nava,
jhāne tīni,	avigate nava

- 1 Nīvaṇano dhammassa ārammana saha-jata
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo
- 2 Nīvaṇano dhammassa ārammana saha-jata
 upanissaya pacchajātapaccayena paccayo
- 3 Nīvarano dhammassa ārammana saha-jāta-
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo
- 4 Nonīvarano dhammassa ārammana saha
 jata upanissaya purejata pacchajata
 kamma-āhara indriyapaccayena paccayo
- 5 Nonīvarano dhammassa ārammana saha
 jata upanissaya purejatapaccayena pac-
 cayo
- 6 Nonīvarano ³ purejatapaccayena paccayo
- 7 Nīvarano ca dhammassa ārammana-
 saha-jata upanissayapaccayena paccayo
- 8 Nīvarano ca dhammassa ārammana ²
 saha-jāta upanissaya- pacchajātapaccayena
 paccayo
- 9 Nīvaṇano ca dhammassa ārammana- saha
 jata- upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuyā nava,	nādhīpatiyā nava,
nārammane nava, ⁴	sabbattha nava, ⁵
	no avigate nava

Hetupaccaya, nārammane	nasamanantare cattāri,
cattāni (saṅkhittā) ,	na-aññamaññe dve,

¹ (?) ekaṇ See p 299 R and B tīni ² B omits clause

³ As in 5

⁴ B hetuyā nārammane nava

⁵ R inserts no vigate nava

na upanissaye cattāri
 (saṅkhitāṇ) ,
 namagge cattari,
 nasampayutte dve,

navippayutte cattari,
 nonatthiya cattari,
 novigate cattari

Nahetupaccaya, aīammane adhipatīyā nava (anulo
 nava, mamātikā vitthāretabbā),
 avigate nava

NIVARANADUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

[XXXIV

NĪVARANIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Nīvaraniyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvaraniyo dhammo
uppaṇṇati (*Nīvaraniyadukaṇ yathā lokiyadukaṇ evaṇ
kātabbaṇ Ninnānākaraṇaṇ, dikkhattuṇ kāmacchandena,
catukkhattuṇ patighena ca uddhaccaṇ vicikicchā ca ubho
p'ete*¹ *sakiṇ sakiṇ*² *nū ananāṇaṇ nīvaranehi*³ *atthaviddhaṇ
payojanaṇ*⁴ *Nīvaṇanadukassa mātikā idha katā*)

¹ B etaṇ S eta

³ B nīvarano hi

² B satipati

⁴ B saṇḍojanaṇ (*sic*)

NIVARANASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ

1 Nivaranasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvaranasam-
payutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nivaranasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ pāṭicca tayo
khandhā, dve

2 Nivaranasampayuttaṇ nīvaranavīppayutto
Nivaranasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṇ
rūpaṇ

3 Nivaranasampayuttaṇ nīvaranasampayutto ca
Nivaranasampayuttaṇ ¹ khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ
a rūpaṇ, dve

4 Nivaranavīppayuttaṇ nīvaranavīppayutto
Nivaranavīppayuttaṇ ekaṇ ² dve (*patīsandhi*
jāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā ³)

8 Nivaranasampayuttaṇ ca nīvaranavīppayutto
lhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Nivaranasampayutte khandhe ca mahabhute ca paticca
ittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ (*sakkhattaṇ*)

Hetuyā pañca,	natthiyā dve,
arammane dve,	vigate dve, ⁴
adhipatiya pañca,	avigate pañca

1 Nivaranasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ nahetupac-
cayā

¹ As under 1

² As under 8

³ Cf pp 170, 171, §§ 4 8

⁴ R and B omit clause

pe Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ¹ Vatthuṃ paccayā²
nīvaranavippayuttā khandhā

5 Nīvaranavippayuttaṃ nīvaranasampayutto
Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaranasampayuttā khandhā

6 ³Nīvaranavippayuttaṃ nīvaranasampayutto ca
Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaranasampayuttā khandhā Mahā
bhūte paccaya cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ

7 Nīvaranasampayuttañ ca nīvaranasampa-
yutto

Nīvaranasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca
paccayā tayo khandhā, dve

8 Nīvaranasampayuttañ ca nīvaranavippayutto

Nīvaranasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccaya
cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

9 Nīvaranasampayuttañ ca nīvaranasampayutto
ca

Nīvaranasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañ ca vatthuñ ca
paccaya tayo khandhā, dve Nīvaranasampayutte
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccaya cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ
(*saṃkhattaṃ*)

Hetuyā nava,	anantare cattāri,
ārammane cattāri,	pe vipake ekaṃ,
adhipatīyā nava,	avigate nava

1 Nīvaranasampayuttaṃ nahetupaccayā
Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccaya
avijjānīvaranaṃ

4 Nīvaranavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ nahetupaccaya
Ahetukaṃ nīvaranavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā
tayo khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṃ (*yāsa
asaññasattā*) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññanaṃ

kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññanaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā
ahetukā nīvaranavippayuttā khandhā

5 Nīvaranavippayuttaṃ nīvaranasampayutto

¹ Cf pp 176, 177, § 4

² S inserts tīni always

³ B omits this section

Vatthun paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato ¹
moho

7 Nīvaranasampayuttañ ca nīvaranasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuñ
ca paccayā ² moho (saṅkhattaṇ)

Nahetuyā cattāri,	nakamme cattāri,
nārammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
pe napurejāte	nasampayutte tīni,
cattāri,	navippayutte dve,
napacchājāte cattāri, ³	nonatthiyā dve, ⁴
nasevane nava,	novigate tīni

(Evaṇ itare dve ganānā pi nissayavāro pi kātābbā)

1 Nīvaranasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho pe

Hetuyā dve,	vipāke ekaṇ,
ārammane dve,	avigate dve
sabbattha dve ,	

1 Nīvaranasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho nīvarana
sampayutto nahetupaccaya

Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe saṅsattho
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

4 Nīvaranavippayuttaṇ dhammaṇ saṅsattho
pe

Nahetuyā dve,	navipāke dve,
nādhīpatiyā dve, ⁵	najhane ekaṇ,
napurejāte dve,	namagge ekaṇ,
nakamme dve,	navippayutte dve

(Evaṇ itare dve ganānā pi sampayuttavāro pi kātābbā)

1 Nīvaranasampayutto dhammo nīvaranasampayuttassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

¹ B omits

² As under 5

³ R and B nava

⁴ R and B tīni

⁵ B omits clause

- (a) Nīvaranasampayuttā¹ hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khaṇ
dhāṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (mūlāni pucchitabbāni)
(b) Nīvaranasampayuttā hetū cittasamutthānāṇaṃ rūpa
ṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo
(c) Nīvaranasampayuttā ° khaṇdhāṇaṃ cittasam
utthānāṇaṃ ca³
4 Nīvaranavippayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa
Nīvaranavippayuttā hetū⁴ (patisaṇḍhi)

1 Nīvaranasampayutto ārammanapaccayena paccayo
Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo ditthi
vicikicchā uddhaccaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati Ditthiṃ assa
deti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo ditthi⁵ uppajjati
Vicikicchāṃ ārabbhā⁶ vicikicchā ditthi uddhaccaṃ doma
nassaṃ Uddhaccaṃ ārabbhā uddhaccaṃ uppajjati,
ditthi, vicikicchā⁷ Domanassaṃ ārabbhā domanassaṃ
uppajjati, ditthi vicikicchā uddhaccaṃ uppajjati

2 Nīvaranasampayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa
Ariyā⁸ nīvaranasampayutte pahīnakilese paccavekkhanti,
vikkhambhitakilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinne
kilese jananti Nīvaranasampayutte khandhe aniccato
dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyaññānena nīvarana
sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti Nīvaranasampa
yuttā khaṇdhā iddhiṃ vidhiññānassa⁹ cetopariyaññānassa pubbe
nivasānussatiññānassa yathakammupagaññānassa anāgataṃ
saññānassa āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

4 Nīvaranavippayutto¹⁰ dhammo

Dānaṃ silaṃ uposathakammaṃ taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe
sucināni jhānā vutthahitvā jhanaṃ Ariyā maggā
vutthahitvā maggaṃ phalaṃ nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa phalassa āvaj
janāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ

¹ K, B, yuttā hetu throughout S now °yutto, now °yuttā

² As in (a) ³ As in (b) ⁴ As in 1 (c) ⁵ As just above

⁶ S inserts rago, omitting ditthi ⁷ S omits K domanassa

⁸ S omits sentence B excises to cittasamaṅgissa

⁹ R omits ¹⁰ S omits to cakkhuṃ

nīvaranavippayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato
anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passati
(yāra ārajanāya)

5 Nīvaranavippayutto ¹ nīvaranasampayuttassa
Danaṇ sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ pubbe jhānā
cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ nīvaranavippayutte
khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṇ ārabbhā rāgo ditthi
vicikicchā uddhaccaṇ domanassaṇ uppajjati

1 Nīvaranasampayutto adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhipati Ārammanādhīpati
—iāgaṇ garuṇ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ
katvā rāgo uppajjati ditthi uppajjati Sahajātādhipati —
nīvaranasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo

2 Nīvaranasampayutto dhammo

Sahajātādhipati —(a) nīvaranasampayuttādhipati citta
samutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo
(mūlaya pucchatabbaṇ) (b) Nīvaranasampayuttādhipati ²

³ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ

4 Nīvaranavippayutto dhammo

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhipati Ārammanādhīpati
—danaṇ sīlaṇ uposathakammaṇ taṇ garuṇ katvā paccavek
khati, pubbe sucinnāni jhānā vutthahitva jhānaṇ
Ariyā maggā vutthahitva maggaṇ garuṇ katvā phalaṇ ⁴
Nibbānaṇ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa ⁵ phalassa adhi
patipaccayena paccayo Sahajātādhipati —nīvaranavippa
yuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṇ ⁶

5 Nīvaranavippayutto dhammo

Ārammanādhīpati —dānaṇ pe pubbe
jhānaṇ cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ nīvaranavippa
yutte khandhe garuṇ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ
katvā rāgo ditthi uppajjati, pe

1 Nīvaranasampayutto anantara- paccayo
Purimā purimā nīvaranasampayuttā khandhā pacchi

¹ S omits this section

² S °yutto

³ As under 1

⁴ Cf p 309, § 4

⁵ K omits

⁶ As in 2 (b)

mānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇasampayuttanaṃ khandhanaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo (*mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ*)¹
 Nīvaraṇasampayutta khandha vutthānassa anantarapacca-
 yena paccayo (*Idha purimā purimā natthi*)² Purima
 purima nīvaranavippayutta khandha³ nīvaranavippa-
 yuttānaṃ Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapac-
 cayena paccayo

5 Nīvaranavippayutto nīvaraṇasampayuttassa

Āvaṃjanā nīvaraṇasampayuttanaṃ khandhanaṃ ananta-
 paccayena paccayo

1 Nīvaraṇasampayutto samananta- saha
 jata aññamañña nissaya upanissayapac-
 cayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo, anantaūpanissayo, pakatūpanis-
 sayo pe Pakatūpanissayo — iagaṃ upanissāya
 paṇaṃ hanatī, pe saṃghaṃ bhindatī, dosaṃ,
 mohaṃ, mānaṃ, ditthiṃ patthanaṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ
 hanatī pe saṃghaṃ bhindatī, iago pe
 patthanā rāgassa pe patthanāya upanissayapac-
 cayena paccayo

2 Nīvaraṇasampayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa

Ārammanūpanissayo pe³ Pakatūpanissayo —
 rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī, sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ jhānaṃ
 vipassanaṃ maggaṃ abhiññaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādetī, dosaṃ,
 patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī pe samāpattiṃ
 uppādetī, iago pe patthanā saddhaya pe
 paññāya kayikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa
 maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Nīvaranavippayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa

Ārammanupanissayo³ pe Pakatūpanissayo —
 siddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī, sīlaṃ pe maggaṃ
 abhiññaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādetī, sīlaṃ pe paññaṃ
 pe senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī, pe
 samāpattiṃ uppādetī, saddhā pe sena-

¹ R and B mūlā °abbā S mūle °abba

² K adds mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ

³ As under 1

sanaṇ saddhāya pe paññaya maggassa phāla-
samāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Nīvaranavippayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
Ārammanūpanissayo ¹ pe Pakatūpanissayo —
saddhaṇ upanissāya mānaṇ jappeti, ditthiṇ ganhati, sīlaṇ
pe paññaṇ kāyikaṇ pe senāsanaṇ
upanissāya pānaṇ hanati pe saṅghaṇ bhindati,
saddhā pe senāsanaṇ rāgassa dosassa mohassa
mānassa ² ditthiyā patthanāya upanissayapaccayena pac-
cayo

4 Nīvaranavippayutto purejātapaccayena paccayo
Ārammanapurejātaṇ, vatthupurejātaṇ Ārammanapure
jātaṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato dukkhato
anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṇ passati, dibbāya
sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, rupāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa
photthabbāyatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa Vatthu-
purejātaṇ —cakkhāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa kāyā-
yatanaṇ kāyaviññānassa, vatthu nīvaranavippayuttānaṇ
khandhānaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

5 Nīvaranavippayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
Ārammanapurejātaṇ ³ pe vatthuṇ assadeti
abhinandati, taṇ ārabha iāgo doso moho Vatthu-
purejātaṇ —vatthu nīvaranasampayuttānaṇ khandhanaṇ
purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Nīvaranasampayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa ⁴
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (dve)
1 Nīvaranasampayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
āsevana- (dve) kammaṇ paccayena paccayo ⁵
Nīvaranasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakanaṇ ⁶
(mūlāni kātābbāni ⁷)

Sahajāta, nānakhanikā Sahajāta nīvaranasampayutta
cetanā cittasamutthānānaṇ Nanakhanikā nīvarana-

¹ As under 1 ² K, B omits ³ As under 4

⁴ S and K sampayuttassa Cf p 15, § 2

⁵ S omits next four sentences ⁶ B omits sentence

⁷ B mūlā °abbā

sampayutta cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ katatta ca
rupānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo Nivaranasampayuttā
cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthananañ
ca

4 Nivāṇavippayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa
Sahajata, nānākhanikā (saṃkhuttaṃ)
vipakapaccayena paccayo (ekāṃ)

1 Nivaranasampayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
dhammassa āhara- indriya- jhana- magga
sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (dve)

2 Nivaranasampayutto nīvaṇavippayuttassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātaṃ,¹ pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhuttaṃ)

4 Nivaranavippayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa ²
Sahajataṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchajataṃ (saṃkhuttaṃ)

5 Nivāṇavippayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
Purejataṃ vatthun nīvaranasampayuttanaṃ khandhanaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Nivaranasampayutto atthipaccayena paccayo
Nivaranasampayutto eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandha
naṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

2 Nivaranasampayutto nīvaṇavippayuttassa
Sahajātaṃ,³ pacchājātaṃ Sahajāta nīvaranasampayutta
kandhā cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpanaṃ atthipaccayena pac
cayo Pacchājātā nīvaranasampayuttā kandhā purejatassa
imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo

3 Nivaranasampayutto nīvaranasampayuttassa
ca

Nīvaṇasampayutto `eko khandho tinnannaṃ kandhā
naṃ cittasamutthānānañ ca , dve dvinnaṃ

4 Nivaranavippayutto nīvaranavippayuttassa
Sahajātaṃ, purejataṃ, pacchājātaṃ āharaṃ indriyaṃ
(saṃkhuttaṃ)

¹ B inserts purejātaṃ

² B excises next four lines

³ R inserts purejātaṃ

5 Nivaranavippayutto nīvaṇasampayuttassa
 Purejātaṃ¹ —cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ assādeti abhinan-
 dati, taṃ arabbha rāgo ditthi vicikicchā uddhaccaṃ doma-
 nassaṃ uppajjati Vatthu nīvaṇasampayuttanaṃ khandhā
 naṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

7 Nivaranasampayutto ca nīvaranasampayut-
 tassa

Sahajātaṃ, purejataṃ Sahajāto nīvaranasampayutto eko
 khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ khandhanaṃ atthipacca-
 yena paccayo, dve dvinnaṃ

8 Nīvaṇasampayutto ca nīvaranavippayut-
 tassa

Sahajataṃ, pacchājātaṃ āhāraṃ indriyaṃ Sahajāta nīva-
 ranasampayutta khandhā ca mahābhutā ca cittasamutthanā
 naṃ Pacchājāta nīvaranasampayuttā khandhā ca
 kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa kayassa atthipaccayena pac-
 cayo Pacchājāta nīvaranasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpa-
 jīvitindriyaṃ ca katattā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo

Hetuyā cattāri,	kamme cattāri, ²
ārammane cattāri,	vīpāke ekaṃ,
adhipatiya pañca,	āhāre cattāri,
anantare cattāri, ³	indriye cattāri,
samanantare cattāri,	jhāne cattāri,
sahajate pañca,	magge cattāri,
aññamaññe dve,	sampayutte dve,
niṣsaye satta,	vippayutte tīni,
upanissaye cattāri,	atthiyā satta,
purejate dve,	natthiyā cattāri,
pacchājāte dve,	vigate cattāri,
āsevane dve,	avigate satta

1 Nivaranasampayutto ārammana, sahajata,
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Nivaranasampayutto ārammana, sahajāta,
 upanissaya, pacchājāta, kammapaccayena paccayo

¹ K and S repeat purejataṃ ² B omits to indriye

³ S omits clause

3 Nīvaranasampayutto sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo

4 Nīvaranavippayutto āiammana , sahaḥāta , upanissaya , purejāta , pacchajāta ,¹ kamma- , ahāra , indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 Nīvaranavippayutto āiammana , upanissaya , purejātapaccayena paccayo

7 Nīvaranasampayutto ca sahaḥāta , purejātapaccayena paccayo

8 Nīvaranasampayutto ca sahaḥāta pacchajāta- , ahāra , indriyapaccayena paccayo

Nahetuyā satta,	napurejate satta,
nārammane satta,	namagge satta,
nanantare satta,	nasampayutte pañca,
nasamanantare satta,	navippayutte pañca,
nasahaḥāte pañca,	no atthiya cattāri,
na aññamaññe pañca,	nonatthiyā satta,
nanissaye pañca, ²	novigate satta,
na upanissaye satta,	no avigate cattari

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	namagge cattari,
cattāri, ⁴ pe	nasampayutte dve,
nasamanantare cattāri,	navippayutte dve,
na aññamaññe dve, ⁵	nonatthiya cattāri,
na upanissaye cattāri,	novigate cattāri

Nahetupaccayā, arammane	adhipatīyā pañca (<i>anuloma</i>
cattari,	<i>ganana katabba</i>),
	avigate satta

NĪVARANASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ NITTHITAṆ

¹ S omits clause ² B omits clause ³ R and B cha

⁴ B begins no adhipatīyā cattāri, na anantare cattāri

⁵ B omits next four clauses

NĪVARANO CEVA NĪVARANIYA DUKAṆ]

1 Nīvaranaṇ ceva nīvaraniyaṇ dhammaṇ paticca nīvarano
ceva nīvaraniyo ca¹ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

Kāmacchandanīvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddha , uddhacca ,
avijjanīvaranaṇ (*Evāṇ sabbe ganānā vibhajitabbā nīva-*
*ranadukhasadīsā Ninnānākaraṇā Āsaradukhasadīsā*²)

1 Nīvarano ceva nīvaraniyo dhammo nīvaranassa ceva
nīvaraniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Nīvaranā ceva nīvaraniyā³ ca hetū sampayuttakānaṇ
nīvaranānaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo

2 Nīvarano ceva nīvaraniyo ca dhammo nīvaraniyassa
ceva no ca nīvaranassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Nīvaranā ceva nīvaraniyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṇ
khandhānaṇ cittasamutthanānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ hetupacca-
yena paccayo

3 Nīvarano nīvaranassa ceva no ca nīvara-
nassa ca dhammassa

Nīvaranā⁴ khandhānaṇ nīvaranānaṇ ca cittasam-
utthānānaṇ ca

4 Nīvaraniyo ceva no ca nīvarano

Nīvaraniya ceva no ca nīvarana hetū⁴ (*patīsandhi*)

¹ Only R gives this ca

² B Ninnānākaraṇā āmasāsannaninnākaraṇā S asama-
nanākaraṇā R Ninnānākaraṇaṇ

³ K and B °yā hetu always

⁴ As under 2

1. Nīvarano ceva nīvaraniyassa dhammassa āram
manapaccayena paccayo

Nīvarane ārabba nīvarana uppajjanti (*mūlay
pucchitabbā*) Nīvarane ārabba nīvaraniya ceva no ca
nīvaranā khandhā uppajjanti (*mūlay pucchitabbā*)
Nīvarane ārabba nīvarana ca sampayuttakā ca khandha
uppajjanti

4 Nīvaraniyo ceva no ca nīvarano

Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati,
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo, dīthi, vicikicchā,
uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati Pubbe sucinnani
jhānā ariyā gotabhūṇṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ,
pahīnakilese vikkhambhītakilese pubbe samudācinnā
Cakkuṇṇaṃ vatthuṇṇaṃ nīvaraniye ceva no ca nīvarane
khandhe aniccato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati,
pe domanassaṃ pe dībbena cakkhunā
(*yāva āvaṇṇā tāva kātābbā*)

5 Nīvaraniyo ceva no ca nīvarano nīvaranassa
ceva

Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ, pubbe sucinnani, jhānā
cakkhuṇṇaṃ ¹ abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo, dīthi,
vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati

6 Nīvaraniyo ceva no ca nīvarano nīvaranassa
ceva no ca nīvaranassa

Dānaṃ ² taṃ ārabba nīvaranā ca sampayuttakā ca
khandhā uppajjanti (*evaṃ itare tīni kātābbā āramma-
sadisā, adhipatipaccayo³ pūṇejātāṃ pi ārammanasadisāṃ
Upamissaye pi lokuttaraṃ na kātābbā Saṅkhittāṃ Evaṃ
vitthāretabbāṃ Yathā nīvaranadukāṃ, evaṃ paccavekkhati⁴
kātābbā*)

NĪVARANO CEVA-NĪVARANIYA DUKAṆ NĪTTHITAṆ

¹ As under 4

³ K and S adhipatī

² As under 5

⁴ K pekkhitva

NĪVARANO-CEVA NĪVARANASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

1 Nīvaranañ ceva nīvaranasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ
paticca nīvarano ceva nīvaranasampayutto dhammo uppaj
jati hetupaccayā

Kamacchandanīvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddha , uddhacca ,
avijjā nīvaranaṇ (*cakkhaṇ, sabbe nīvaranā kātābba*)

2 Nīvaranañ ceva nīvaranasampayutto ceva no ca
nīvarano

Nīvarane paticca sampayuttakā khandhā

3 Nīvaranañ ceva nīvarano ceva nīvarana
sampayutto ceva no ca nīvarano

Kamacchandanīvaranaṇ paticca thīnamiddha , uddhacca ,
avijjā nīvaranaṇ sampayuttaka ca khandha (*cakkhaṇ*)

4 Nīvaranasampayuttaṇ ceva no ca nīvaranaṇ

Nīvaranasampayuttañ ceva no ca nīvaranaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ
paticca tayo khandhā , dve

5 Nīvaranasampayuttaṇ ceva no ca nīvaranaṇ

Nīvaranasampayutte ceva no ca nīvarane khandhe paticca
nīvaranā

6 Nīvaranasampayuttañ ceva no ca nīvaranaṇ
nīvarano ceva no ca nīvarano ca

Nīvaranasampayuttañ ceva ¹ khandhā nīvaranā ca ,
dve

7 Nīvaranañ ceva nīvaranasampayuttañ ca nīvaranasam
payuttañ ceva no ca nīvaranañ ca dhammaṇ paticca nīvarano
ceva

¹ As under 4

Kāmacchandaniṅganaṅ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe
paticca thīnamiddha , uddhacca-, avijja nīvaṇaṇ
(*cakkha*)¹

8 Nīvaṇaṅ ceva nīvaṇasampayutto ceva no
ca nīvaṇo

Nīvaṇasampayuttaṅ ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇ ekaṇ
khandhaṅ ca nīvaṇe² ca paticca tayo khandhā , dve

9 Nīvaṇaṅ ceva nīvaṇo ceva nīvaṇasampa
yutto ca nīvaṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaṇo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā

Nīvaṇasampayuttaṅ³ khandhaṅ ca kāmacchanda
nīvaṇaṅ ca paticca tayo khandha thīnamiddha , uddhacca ,
avijja- nīvaṇaṇ , dve (*cakkha, saṅkhitta*)

Hetuyā nava,	kamme nava,
ārammane nava,	āhare nava,
adhipatiyā nava,	avigate nava ⁴
sabbattha nava,	

1 Nīvaṇaṅ ceva⁵ nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchānīvaṇaṇ paticca avijjānīvaṇaṇ , uddhacca
nīvaṇaṇ paticca avijjānīvaṇaṇ

5 Nīvaṇasampayuttaṅ ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇ

Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paticca
avijjānīvaṇaṇ

7 Nīvaṇaṅ ceva nīvaṇasampayuttaṅ ca nīvaṇa
sampayuttaṅ ceva no ca nīvaṇaṅ ca dhammaṇ paticca
nīvaṇo ceva nīvaṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā

Vicikicchānīvaṇaṅ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca
avijjānīvaṇaṇ , uddhaccānīvaṇaṅ ca sampayuttake ca
khandhe paticca avijjānīvaṇaṇ (*saṅkhitta*)

Nahetuyā tīni,	napujjāta nava,
nādhīpatiya nava,	napaccājate nava,

¹ K omits ² K nīvaṇaṇ ³ As under 8

⁴ S has also vigate nava ⁵ As in 1, p 318

⁵ R and S add formula 9

yutte ¹arabbha nīvaṇaṇa uppajjanti (*mūlay*) -
Nīvaṇanasampayutte ¹arabbha nīvaṇaṇī ca sampā
yuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti

7 Nīvaṇaṇo ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇo ca dhamma
nīvaṇanassa ceva nīvaṇanasampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammanapaccayena paccayo (*tim*)

1 Nīvaṇaṇo ceva adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Ārammanādhipatī (*tim garukārammanā yeva*)

4 Nīvaṇanasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇo no ca
nīvaṇanassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī —
nīvaṇanasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇe khandhe garuṇ
katva nīvaṇanasampayuttī ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇa khandhā
uppajjanti Saha-jātādhipatī — (a) nīvaṇanasampayuttā
ceva no ca nīvaṇanādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhaṇaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo (*mūlāṇi pucchitabbāni*)

(b) Nīvaṇanasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇe khandhe garuṇ
katva nīvaṇaṇā uppajjanti Saha-jātādhipatī — nīvaṇaṇa
sampayuttā ¹sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaṇaṇānaṃ adhipatī
paccayena paccayo (*mūlay*)² Nīvaṇanasampayutte

³nīvaṇaṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti
Saha-jātādhipatī — nīvaṇanasampayuttā ¹khandhānaṃ
nīvaṇaṇaṇaṇī ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo

7 Nīvaṇaṇo ceva no ca nīvaṇaṇo ca dhammā nīva
ṇanassa ceva adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Ārammanādhipatī (*tim*)

anantarapaccayena paccayo (*avajjana pi vuttha*
nam *pi natthi* Sabbattha purīma purīma *kātabba*)
samanantara saha-jāta (*nava*) aññamañña
(*nava*) nissaya (*nava*) upanissaya
(*nava*, ārammanasādisaṃ, vipako⁵ natthi) asevaṇi
paccayena paccayo⁶

¹ As in (a)

² K omits

³ As in (b)

⁴ B omits this word

⁵ K and S vibhango

⁶ R adds pañca

4 Nivāraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvarano kamma
paccayena paccayo

(a) Nivāraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaranā cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhanaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo
(mūlāṃ pucchitabbāni)¹ (b) Nivāraṇasampayuttā
² sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaranānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo
(c) Nivāraṇasampayuttā ² khandhānaṃ nīva-
raṇānaṃ ca kammappaccayena paccayo

4 Nivāraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvarano³
āharapaccayena paccayo (tīni) indriya-
(tīni) jhāna- (tīni) magga (tīni)
sampayutta- (nava) vippayutta (nava)⁴
atthi⁵ (nava) natthi⁵ vigata
(nava) avigatapaccayena paccayo (nava)

Hetuyā tīni,	āhāre tīni,
ārammane nava,	indriye tīni,
adhipatīyā nava,	jhāne tīni,
anantare nava,	magge tīni,
samanantare nava,	sampayutte nava,
sahajāte nava,	vippayutte nava, ⁴
aññamaññe nava,	atthiyā nava, ⁶
nissaye nava,	natthiyā nava,
upanissaye nava,	vigate nava,
āsevane nava,	avigate nava
āramme tīni,	

1 Nivāraṇo ceva nīvaranasampayuttassa dham
massa ārammanapaccayena paccayo sahaṇata
upanissava- paccayo (evaṃ nava pi tisu padesu⁷
paṇu attetabbā)

Nahetuyā nava, narammane nava, no avigate nava

¹ R and S mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ ² As in (a)

³ B has formula 2

⁴ R, B and S omit clause

⁵ B omits clause

⁶ S omits clause

⁷ K paṇesu S evaṃ pana tisu paṇi^o

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	namagge tīni,
tīni, ¹	navippayutte tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,	nonatthiyā tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,	novigate tīni

Nahetupaccaya, ārammane nava, adhipatīyā nava (*anulo
mamātikā kātābbā*) avigate nava

NIVARANO CEVA NIVARANASAMPAVUITA DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ R and B insert n adhipatīyā tīni, nanantare tīni,

NĪVARANAṬIPPAṬṬA NĪVARANIYA DUKAṆ]

Nīvaṇaṇṭippayuttanīvaṇaniyaṇ¹ dhammaṇ paticca nīva-
ranavippayuttanīvaṇaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccaya

Nīvaranavippayuttanīvaṇaniyaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca
tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca iupaṇ, dve (paṭi
sandhi,² saṅkhattaṇ Yathā cūlantaṇ adule³ lokiyadukhaṇ eṇaṇ
kātabbaṇ Nīvananāhaṇaṇ)

NĪVARANAṬIPPAṬṬA NĪVARANIYA-DUKAṆ nītthitaṇ

¹ R °vippayuttaṇ nīvaṇaniyaṇ ' S omits ³ S cull°

[XXXIX

PARĀMĀSA DUKAṆ]

2 Parāmāsaṇ dhammaṇ paticca no paṇamaso dhammo
uppaṇṇati hetupaccaya

Parāmāsaṇ paticca sampayuttakā khandha cittasam
utthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ

4 No paramasaṇ dhammaṇ paticca no paṇamaso dhammo
uppaṇṇati hetupaccayā

No parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha citta
samutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*patisaṇḍha, yāva aṇṇhat*
*tika*¹ *mahābhūta*)

5 No paramasaṇ paṇamaso dhammo

No parāmase khandhe paticca parāmāso

6 No parāmāsaṇ paramaso ca no parāmāso

No paramasaṇ ekaṇ² khandhā parāmāso ca citta-
samutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve

8 Paramāsaṇ ca no parāmāsaṇ ca no parāmāso

No parāmāsaṇ³ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca paramasaṇ ca paticca
tayo khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve

Hetuya pañca,

vipāke ekaṇ,

arammane pañca,

avigate pañca

sabbattha pañca,

4 No parāmāsaṇ no paṇamaso nahetupaccaya

Ahetukaṇ no parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo

¹ B asaṇṇasattā Cf p 153, § 4

² As under 4

³ B Paramasaṇ

khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṃ, dve ¹ (*ahetuka patisandhi, yā a asaṇṇasatta*) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhacca saha gate khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho

2 Paṇḍitaśālikya no paṇḍitaśālikya nānammana paccaya

Paṇḍitaśālikya paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

4 No paṇḍitaśālikya uppajjati nānammanapaccayā

No paṇḍitaśālikya khandhe paticca cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ,
(*yā a asaṇṇasatta*)

8 Paṇḍitaśālikya ca no paṇḍitaśālikya ca

Paṇḍitaśālikya ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paticca citta samutthānaṃ rūpaṃ

Nāhetuyā ekaṃ,
nānammane tīni,
nādhīpatiyā pañca,²
anantare tīni,
nāsamānantare tīni,
na āṇāmaṇṇe tīni,
na upanissaye tīni,
nāpurejāte pañca,
nāpacchājāte pañca,
nāsevane pañca,

nākamme tīni,
nāvipake pañca,
nāhāre ekaṃ,⁴
na-indriye ekaṃ,
nājhāne ekaṃ,
nāmagge ekaṃ,
nāsampayutte tīni,
nāvippayutte pañca,
nānatthiya tīni,
nāvigate tīni

Hetupaccayā, nānammane
tīni,
nādhīpatiyā pañca,⁵
nāvipake pañca,

nāsampayutte nava,³
nāvippayutte pañca,
nānatthiya tīni,
nāvigate tīni

Nāhetupaccaya, ānammane
ekaṃ,⁶

sabbattha ekaṃ,
āvigate ekaṃ

(*Sahajātavāro pi patirccarāṇasaddiso*)

¹ B reads Ahetukaṃ no paṇḍitaśālikya paticca cittasam utthānaṃ, no paṇḍitaśālikya ahetukapatisandhi

² B nava

³ B and S omit clause

⁴ B tīni

⁵ B nava

⁶ R and B insert ananantare ekaṃ

2 Parāmāsaṇ dhammaṇ paccaya no parāmāso dhammo
upparjati hetupaccayā

Parāmāsaṇ paccaya sampayuttaka khandhī cittasam
utthanañ ca rūpaṇ

4 No parāmāsaṇ paccaya no parāmāso ¹

No parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo khandhī
cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*paṭisandhi, yāra
apḥattikā mahābhūtā*) Vattthuṇ paccayā no parāmāsa
kandhā

5 No parāmāsaṇ parāmāso hetupaccaya

No paramase khandhe paccayā parāmāso, vattthuṇ paccayā
parāmāso

6 No paramasaṇ parāmāso ca no

No paramasaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccaya tayo khandhī
parāmāso ca cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve
Vattthuṇ paccaya parāmāso mahābhūte paccayā cittasam
utthānaṇ rūpaṇ, vattthuṇ ² sampayuttaka ca khandha

8 Parāmāsañ ca no paramasañ ca no parāmāso
hetupaccayā

No parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhañ ca paramasañ ca paccaya
tayo khandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve
Parāmāsañ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccaya citta
samutthānaṇ rūpaṇ Parāmāsañ ca mahābhūte ca paccaya

² Parāmāsañ ca vattthuñ ca paccayā no parāmāsa
kandhā (*saṅkhittaṇ*)

Hetuyā pañca,

rammane pañca,

adhipatuyā pañca,

sabbattha pañca,

vipāke ekaṇ,

avigate pañca

4 No paramasaṇ no paramāso nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṇ no parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo
kandhā cittasamutthānañ ca rūpaṇ, dve (*ahetuka
paṭisandhi, yāra asaṇṇasattā*) Cakkhayatanaṇ paccaya
cakkhuvīñṇanaṇ kāyayatanaṇ paccaya kāyavīñṇanaṇ,
vattthuṇ paccayā ahetuka no parāmāsa khandhā Vīcika-

¹ B omits next three sentences

² As just above

chasahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñ ca pac
cayā vicikicchā , uddhacca ¹ sahagato moho (*saṅkhattaṇ*)

Nahetuyā ekaṇ,	navipāke pañca,
nārammane tīni,	nahāre ekaṇ,
nādhīpatiyā pañca,	na-indīye ekaṇ,
nanantare tīni pe	naḥhāne ekaṇ,
na-upanissaye tīni,	namagge ekaṇ,
napurejate pañca,	nasampayutte tīni,
napacchajāte pañca,	navippayutte pañca,
nasevane pañca,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nakamme tīni,	novigate tīni
Hetupaccayā, naarammane	nādhīpatiyā pañca
tīni,	(<i>evaṇ sabbāṇ² kātābbāṇ</i>)
Nahetupaccayā, aarammane ekaṇ, avigate ekaṇ,	

(*Nissayavāṇo paccayavāṇasādiso*)

1 Parāmāsaṇ dhammaṇ saṇsattho parāmāso ³ dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā

Parāmāsaṇ saṇsattha sampayuttakā khandha (*evaṇ
pañca pañhā lātabbā Arūpe⁴ yeva saṇsatthavāṇo pi sam
payuttavāṇo pi evaṇ lātabbā*)

4 No paramaso dhammo no parāmasassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo

No parāmāsā hetū ⁵ sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ citta
samutthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ hetupaccayena paccayo ⁶

5 No paramāso parāmāsassa dhammassa

No ⁷ parāmāsā hetū paramāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo

6 No paramāso parāmāsassa ca

No parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ para
māsassa ca cittasamutthānānaṇ ca

¹ B omits

² B and S omit R sabbattha

³ K no parāmāso

⁴ K Arūpaṇ

⁵ K °u always

⁶ B leaps to next section —Parāmāso

⁷ S omits sentence

1 Paramaso ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Parāmasaṃ ārabha paṭimāso uppajjati (mūlāni katabbāni¹) Paramāsaṃ ārabha no paramasa khandha uppajjanti Paramasaṃ ārabha paṭimāso ca sampayut taka ca khandha uppajjanti

4 No paṭimāso dhammo no paramasassa

Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ katva, taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabha iāgo, ditthi,² vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe sucinnani jhāna vutthahitvā jhanaṃ Ariya maggā vutthahitvā maggaṃ, phalaṃ, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa phalassa avajjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ariyā no paṭimāse pahīnakilese vikkhambhitakilese pubbe⁴ Cakkhuṃ, vatthuṃ no paṭimāse khandhe aniccato vipassati pe assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabha iāgo, ditthi,² vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuya saddaṃ sunati, cetopariyañānaṃ no parāmāsacittasamaṃgissa cittaṃ janāti, akāśānañcīyatanāṃ viññānañcīyatanassa, ākāśaṇṇīyatanāṃ nevaśāññānañcīyatanassa, rūpayatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa, no paramasa khandha iddhiyidhañānassa cetopariyañānassa pubbenivasānussati ñānassa yathakammupagañānassa anāgatañsañānassa āvajjanaya ārammanapaccayena paccayo

5 No paramāso paramasassa dhammassa

Danaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ, taṃ assādeti³ rāgo⁵ uppajjati,² ditthi pe pubbe jhānā pe cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ no parāmāse khandhe assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo⁵ ditthi pe

6 No parāmāso parāmāsassa ca

Danaṃ taṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabha paramaso ca sampayuttaka ca khandha uppajjanti Pubbe

¹ B °lā °bā B °laṃ °baṃ

² R omits

³ R °khati, in other dukāni, °khanti

⁴ Cf just above

⁵ As under 4

jhānā cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ no para
mase khandhe assādeti, taṇ aṭabbha parāmāso ca sam
payuttaka ca khandha uppajjanti

7 Parāmāso ca ārammanapaccayena paccayo
Parāmāsaṇ ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha
pe (tim)

1 Parāmāso adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Parāmāsaṇ garuṇ katva parāmāso (tim, ārammaṇi
dhipatī yeva kātabbā¹)

4 No paramāso no paramāsassa dhammassa
Ārammanādhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanādhipatī
—danaṇ, silaṇ, uposathakammaṇ, taṇ garuṇ katvā paccavek
khaṇi assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katva iṇgo, ditthi²
pe pubbe pe jhānā pe
Aṇiya magga vutthahitva maggaṇ garuṇ phalaṇ garuṇ
nibbānaṇ garuṇ Nibbānaṇ gotiabhussa vada-
nassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo
Cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ no parāmāse khandhe garuṇ katvā
assādeti³ ditthi² pe Saha-jātādhipatī —no
paramāsādhipatī sampayuttakanaṇ khandhanaṇ cittasam
utthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 No parāmāso paramasassa dhammassa
Ārammanādhipatī⁴ uposathakammaṇ pubbe
jhāna pe cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ ditthi⁵
pe Saha-jātādhipatī —no paramāsādhipatī⁶ para
maṇassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo

6 No parāmāso parāmāsassa ca
Ārammanādhipatī⁴ taṇ garuṇ katvā paramāso ca
sampayuttaka ca khandha uppajjanti Saha-jātādhipatī —
no paramāsādhipatī sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ para
masassa ca cittasamutthānānaṇ ca

7 Parāmāso ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo

¹ B and S °baṇ

² R omits As just above

³ As just above

⁴ As under 4

⁵ So also R

⁶ K no parāmāsā hetu B no parāmāso adhipatī (under
6, °sā) S very corrupt

Ārammanādhīpati —paramāsañ ca sampayuttake ca
khandhe garuṇ katva paṇimaso (tim)

1 Paramaso dhammo anantaṇapaccayena paccayo

(a) Puṇimo puṇimo paṇimaso paccimassa paccimassa paṇimasassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (mūlaṇ katabbāṇ) (b) Puṇimo purimo paṇimaso paccimānaṇ paccimānaṇ no paṇimāsaṇaṇ khandhānaṇ anantaṇapaccayena paccayo Paṇimāso vutthanassa anantaṇapaccayena paccayo¹ Purimo² paramasassa ca sampayuttakānañ ca khandhānaṇ anantaṇapaccayena paccayo

4 No parāmaso no paṇimāsassa

(a) Puṇimā puṇimā no paṇimāsa khandhā paccimānaṇ³ Anulomaṇ phalaṇimappattiya anantaṇapaccayena paccayo (mūlaṇ katabbāṇ⁴) (b) Puṇimā paccimassa paccimassa paramāsassa anantaṇapaccayena paccayo Āvajjana parimāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (c) Puṇima⁵ paramāsassa ca sampayuttakānañ ca khandhānaṇ anantaṇapaccayena paccayo Āvajjana parimāsassa ca⁷

7 Parāmāso ca paṇimāsassa

Purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā paccimassa⁸ (mūlaṇ katabbāṇ⁹) Puṇimo purimo paṇimāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā paccimānaṇ paccimānaṇ no paramasānaṇ khandhānaṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo Parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vutthanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo Purimo¹⁰ paṇimāsassa sampayuttakānañ ca khandhānaṇ anantarapaccayena paccayo

1 Parāmaso dhammo paṇimāsassa dhammassa samanā

¹ K adds mūlaṇ katabbāṇ

² As in (a)

As in 1 (b), one sentence

⁴ R °laṇ °baṇ B °la °ba

⁵ As in 4 (a)

⁶ As in 4 (b)

⁷ As in 4 (c)

⁸ As in 1 (a)

⁹ R and B °lā °ba S °laṇ °baṇ

¹⁰ As in first sentence

tara sahaṃjāta aññamañña nissaya
(pañca) upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo, anantaūpanissayo, pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo — parāmaso parama sassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīni)

4 No paramaso upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo pe¹ Pakatupanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, pe samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, ditthiṃ gahāti² Sīlaṃ pe paññaṃ ragaṃ dosaṃ mohaṃ³ mānaṃ ditthiṃ⁴ patthanāṃ kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ Senasanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, pe samāpattiṃ uppādeti, panaṃ hīnati pe saṃghaṃ bhindati Saddhā pe senāsanaṃ saddhaya pe paññaya ragassa pe ditthiyā patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa kayikassa dukkhassa maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 No paramāso parāmāsassa dhammassa

Ārammanupanissayo pe¹ Pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gahāti, sīlaṃ pe paññaṃ rāgaṃ ditthiṃ⁴ patthanāṃ kayikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ senāsanaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gahāti, saddha senāsanaṃ paramasassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo

6 No parāmāso dhammo paramāsassa ca

Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gahāti sīlaṃ pe⁵ senāsanaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gahāti Saddha⁵ pe senāsanaṃ parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo

7 Parāmaso ca no paramāso parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīni)

Parāmāso ca sampayuttaka ca khandha paramāsassa (tīni)

¹ As under 1

² R omits clause

³ For these two terms S substitutes dhammasaṃ

⁴ R omits

⁵ R has no hiatus

4 No paīamāso dhammo no paīamāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejātaṇ, vatthupurejātaṇ Ārammanapurejātaṇ —cakkhuṇ pe vatthuṇ aniccato vipassati, pe assadeti, abhinandati, taṇ ārabbhā rago, ditthi,¹ vicikiccha, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppañjati Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṇ passati, dibbaya sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuviññānassa phoṭṭhabbā yataṇaṇ kayaviññānassa Vatthupurejātaṇ —cakkhī yataṇaṇ cakkhuviññānassa kayayataṇaṇ kāyaviññānassa Vatthu no paīamasānaṇ khandhīnaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

5 No parāmāso dhammo paīamasassa

Ārammanapurejātaṇ² pe vatthuṇ assadeti, abhinandati, taṇ ārabbhā rago¹ uppañjati,¹ ditthi pe Vatthupurejātaṇ —vatthu paramasassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

6 No paīamāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca

Ārammanapurejātaṇ³ taṇ ārabbhā paramaso ca sampayuttaka ca khandha uppañjanti Vatthupurejātaṇ —vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakanaṇ ca khandhanṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Paramāso dhammo no paramasassa dhammassa pacchajātapaccayena paccayo (*tīni, pacchajātā l atabba*)

āsevanapaccayena paccayo (*nara*)

4 No paīamāso dhammo no paīamasassa dhammāssa kammāpaccayena paccayo

Sahajata, nānākhanika Sahajata —no paramāsa cetana sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānanaṇ ca rūpaṇaṇ kammāpaccayena paccayo Nānākhanikā —no paramāsā cetanā vipākānaṇ khandhānaṇ katatta ca rūpaṇaṇ kammāpaccayena paccayo (*mūlāni katabbanā*) No paīamāsa cetanā parāmāsassa kammāpaccayena paccayo

¹ R omits

² As under 4

³ As under 5

⁴ R and B °lā °bā S °laṇ °baṇ

No paṇḍarāśa cetanā paṇḍarāśassa sampayuttakanañ ca
khandhānañ citta paccayo

4 No paṇḍarāśo dhammo no paṇḍarāśassa dhammassa
vipākappaccayena paccayo (ekay) āhāra
(tīni) indriya (tīni) jhānapaccayena pac-
cayo (tīni)

2 Paṇḍarāśo dhammo no paṇḍarāśassa dhammassa mag-
gapaccayena paccayo

Paṇḍarāśāni maggaṅgāni (eva) pañca pañhā katabbā
sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (pañca)

vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātañ, pacchājatañ (sayluttay)

4 No paṇḍarāśo vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

Sahajātañ, purejatañ, pacchājatañ (sayluttay)

5 No paṇḍarāśo dhammo paṇḍarāśassa

Purejatañ —vatthu paṇḍarāśassa vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo

6 No paṇḍarāśo dhammo paṇḍarāśassa ca

Purejatañ —vatthu paṇḍarāśassa ca sampayuttakanañ ca
khandhānañ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

8 Paṇḍarāśo ca no paṇḍarāśassa

Sahajātañ, pacchājatañ (sayluttay)

2 Paṇḍarāśo dhammo no paṇḍarāśassa dhammassa atthi
paccayena paccayo

Sahajātañ, pacchājatañ Sahajāto paṇḍarāśo sampayutta-
kānañ khandhānañ cittasamutthānanañ ca rūpānañ atthi
paccayena paccayo Pacchājāto paṇḍarāśo¹ purejatassa
imassa kayassa atthipaccayena paccayo

4 No paṇḍarāśo dhammo no paṇḍarāśassa

Sahajātañ, purejatañ, pacchājatañ ahaṇaṇ indriyañ
(sayluttay)

5 No paṇḍarāśo dhammo paṇḍarāśassa

Sahajātañ, purejatañ Sahajāto no paṇḍarāśo² khandhā-
paṇḍarāśassa atthipaccayena paccayo Purejatañ —cak-
khuñ, vatthuñ assādeti, abhinandati, tañ arabbha rāgo³

¹ S no para°

² S omits no

³ R omits

uppañjati, ditthi uppañjati pe Vatthu parama
sassa atthipaccayena paccayo

6 No parāmāso dhammo paramasassa ca

Sahajātaṇ, purejataṇ Sahajāto no parāmāso eko khandho
tinnannaṇ khandhanaṇ parāmasassa ca cittasamutthānānaṇ
ca rūpānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Purejataṇ ¹ arabbha
parāmāso ca sampayuttaka ca khandha uppañjanti Vatthu
paramasassa ca sampayuttakānaṇ ca khandhanaṇ atthipac
cayena paccayo

8 Parāmāso ca no paramasassa

Sahajātaṇ, purejataṇ, pacchajataṇ aharāṇ indriyaṇ Saha-
jato no parāmāso eko khandho cī parāmāso ca tinnannaṇ
khandhānaṇ cittasamutthānānaṇ ca rūpānaṇ ² atthipacc-
yena paccayo, dve khandha pe Parāmāso ca sam-
payuttaka ca khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ Parāmāso cī
ca ³ mahabhūtā ca cittasamutthānaṇ Parāmāso cī
vatthu ca no parāmāsānaṇ khandhānaṇ atthipaccayena
paccayo Pacchājāto parāmāso ca sampayuttaka cī
ca khandha purejatassa imassa kiyaṇ atthipaccayena pacc-
cayo Pacchājāto parāmāso ca sampayuttaka ca khandha
kabalīkāro āhāro ca purejatassa imassa ⁴ Pacchājāto
parāmāso ca sampayuttaka ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇ cī
katatta rūpaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

Hetuyā tīni,
arammane nava,
adhipatīya nava,
anantare nava,
samanantare nava,
sahajate pañca,
aññamaññe pañca,

nissaye pañca,
upanissaye nava,
purejate tīni,
pacchājāte tīni,
asevane nava,
kamme tīni,
vipāke ekaṇ,

¹ As under 5

² B omits last three words

³ B omits next three sentences

⁴ S here omits this and the next page and nine following
dukāni, i.e. entering, at mahabhute ca paccayā (for paticca)
katattā saṅkhittaṇ, in Cittasamutthāna dukaṇ

⁵ As just above

thāle tīni,	vippayutte pañca,
indriye tīni,	atthiyā pañca,
jhane tīni,	natthiya nava,
magge pañca,	vigate nava,
sampayutte pañca,	avigate pañca

1 Parāmaso parāmāsassa ārammanapacca-
paccayena paccayo upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmaso no parāmāsassa ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , pacchājatapaccayena paccayo

3 Parāmāso paramāsassa ca ārammana ,
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 No paramaso no paramasassa ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , puejata , pacchajata , kamma ,
ahāra , indriyapaccayena paccayo

5 No parāmaso parāmāsassa ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya-, puejatapaccayena paccayo

6 No paramāso parāmāsassa ca ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya , puejātapaccayena paccayo

7 Parāmāso ca parāmasassa ārammana ,
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

8 Paramāso ca no paramāsassa ārammana ,
sahajata , upanissaya-, pacchājātapaccayena paccayo

9 Paramāso ca no parāmasassa ca ¹

Nahetuyā nava,	sabbattha nava ,
narammane nava,	no avigate ² nava

Hetupaccayā, narammane	na upanissaye tīni,
tīni,	pe namagge tīni,
nādhīpatiya tīni, ³	nasampayutte ekaṇ,
nanantare tīni, ³	navippayutte tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,	nonatthiyā tīni,
na aññamaññe ekaṇ,	novigate tīni

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane	adhipatīyā nava	(anu-
nava,	lomamātṛkā kātābba),	

avigate pañca

PARĀMĀSA DUKHAṆ nīttithitaṇ

¹ As in 1

² S avigate

³ K omits

[XL

PARĀMATTHA-DUKAṆ]

1 Parāmatthaṇ dhammaṇ paticca paramattho dhammo
uppaṇṇati hetupaccayā

Parāmatthaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandha citta
samutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ , dve (*patisaṇḍhi, yāva aṇṇhattikā*
mahābhūtā)¹

2 Parāmatthaṇ paticca (*parāmatthadukaṇ*
yathā cūlantaṇ aduḷḷhaṇ, evaṇ kātabbaṇ Ninnanā
kaṇaṇ)

PARĀMATTHA-DUKAṆ nittitaṇ

¹ Cf p 169, § 1

PARĀMĀSASAMPAYUTTA DUKAṆ]

1 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ hetupaccaya
Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo
khandhā, dvē

2 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ parāmāsavippayutto
Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṇ
rupaṇ

3 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ parāmāsasampayutto ca
Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ (cf § 1) khandhā cittasam
utthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve

4 Parāmāsavippayuttaṇ parāmāsavippayutto
Parāmāsavippayuttaṇ (§ 3) dve Patīsandhik
khane khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthuṇ paticca khandhā,
ekaṇ mahabhūtaṇ pe

8 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ca parāmāsavippayuttaṇ ca
parāmāsavippayutto

Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ (saṇhittaṇ)

Hetuyā pañca,	upanissaye dve,	
ārammane dve,	purejāte dve, ¹	
adhipatīyā pañca,	asevane dve,	
anantare dve,	kamme pañca,	
samanantare dve, ¹	vipake ekaṇ,	
sahajāte pañca,	ahare pañca	(saṇ
aññamaññe dve,	khittaṇ)	
nissaye pañca,	magge pañca,	

¹ K omits clause

sampayutte dve,
vippayutte pañca,
atthiyā pañca,

natthiyā dve,
vigate dve,
avigate pañca

1 Paramasavippayuttaṃ parāmāsavippayutto
dhammo uppaṇṇati nahetupaccayā

Ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paticca
tayo khandhā cittasamutthanañ ca rūpaṃ (*ahetuka
patīsandhi yā a asaññasattā*) Vicikiccha, uddhacca saha
gate khandhe paticca vicikicchā-, uddhacca-sahagato moho

2 Paramāsasampayuttaṃ parāmasavippayutto
nārammanapaccayā

Paramasasampayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṃ
rūpaṃ

4 Paramasavippayuttaṃ paramāsavippayutto
Parāmāsavippayutte khandhe paticca cittasamutthanaṃ
rupaṃ (*yā a asaññasattā*)

8 Paramasasampayuttañ ca paramasavippayutto
Paramasasampayutte khandhe ca mahabhūte ca paticca
cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ (*saṃkhuttaṃ*)

Nahetuya ekaṃ,
nārammane tīni,
nādhīpatiya pañca,
nanantare tīni,
nasamanantare tīni,¹
na-aññamaññe tīni,
nanissaye tīni,²
na upanissaye tīni,
napurejāte cattāri,
napacchajate pañca,
nāsevane pañca,

nakamme dve,
navipake pañca,
nāhare ekaṃ,
na indriye ekaṃ,
nājhāne ekaṃ,
namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīni,
navippayutte dve,
nonatthiyā tīni,
novigate tīni¹

Hetupaccayā, nārammane tīni, nādhīpatiyā pañca — evaṃ
katabbaṃ

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane ekaṃ avigate ekaṃ
(*Sahajātārāṇo patīccavarasādhiso*)

¹ B omits clause

² R and B omit clause

1 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā paramāsa
sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tinī,
pativārasādhā)

4 Paṇḍāsavippayuttaṇ parāmāsavippayutto
Paramasavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccayā tayo
khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve (pativārasā,
yāna ajjhātikā mahābhūta) Vatthuṇ paccayā parāmāsa
vippayuttā khandhā

5 Paramāsavippayuttaṇ paramāsasampayutto
Vatthuṇ paccayā parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā

6 Paramāsavippayuttaṇ parāmāsasampayutto ca
Vatthuṇ paccayā paramasasampayutta khandhā Maha-
bhūte paccaya cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

7 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ca parāmāsasampayutto
Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca vatthuṇ ca
paccayā tayo khandhā, dve

8 Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ca parāmāsavippayutto
Paramāsavippayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā
cittasamutthānaṇ rūpaṇ

9 Paramāsasampayuttaṇ ca parāmāsasampayutto
ca hetupaccayā

Parāmāsasampayuttaṇ ¹ dve Parāmāsasampa
yutte ² rūpaṇ (saṅkhuttaṇ)

Hetuya nava,	upanissaye cattāri,
arammane cattāri,	purejāte cattāri,
adhipatiya nava,	asevane cattāri,
ānantare cattāri,	kamme nava,
samanantare cattāri,	vipāke ekaṇ,
sahajāte nava,	āhāre nava, ³
aññamaññe cattāri,	avigate nava
nissaye nava,	

4 Parāmāsavippayuttaṇ ⁴ uppajjati nahetupaccayā
Ahetukaṇ parāmāsavippayuttaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paccaya

¹ As under 7.

² As under 8

³ R adds pe

⁴ R has formula 2

tayo khandhā cittasamutthanañ ca rūpañ, dve
(*ahetukapatisandhi, yāva asaññasattā*) Cakkhayatanañ pac
cayā cakkhuviññānañ kāyāyatanañ pe
Vatthuñ paccayā ahetikā paṇamāsavippayutta khandhā
Vicikicchasaḥagata uddhaccasaḥagata khandhe ca vatthuñ
ca paccaya vicikicchāsaḥagato uddhaccasaḥagato moho

Nahetuyā ekañ,	nakamme cattāri,
narammane tīni,	navipāke nava,
nādhīpatiya nava,	nahāre ekañ,
nānantare tīni	na-indriye ekañ,
nasamanantare tīni,	najhane ekañ,
na aññamaññe tīni,	namagge ekañ,
na upanissaye tīni,	nasampayutte tīni,
napurejāte cattari,	navippayutte dve,
napacchājāte nava,	nonatthiyā tīni,
nasevane nava,	novigate tīni
Hetupaccayā, nārammane	nadhīpatiyā nava —evañ
tīni,	ganetabbañ
Nahetupaccayā, arammane	avigate ekañ
ekañ,	

(*Nissayaarāro paccayaarāro asadiso*)

1 Parāmāsasampayuttañ dhammañ sanjattarāro paramā-
sasampayutto hetupaccayā

Hetuyā dve,	vipāke ekañ,
ārammane dve,	avigate dve
sabbattha dve ,	
Nahetuyā ekañ,	nakamme dve,
nadhīpatiya dve,	navipāke dve,
napurejāte dve, ¹	najhane ekañ,
napacchājāte dve,	namagge ekañ, ²
nasevane dve,	navippayutte dve

(*ekañ itare dve³ ganānā pi sampayuttavārāro pi kātābbā*)

¹ K omits clause ² B omits clause ³ R has here ||

1 Parāmasasampayutto dhammo paramāsasampayuttaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

(a) Parāmasasampayutta¹ hetu sampayuttakāṇaṃ khaṇḍhanāṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (mūlāni lātabbāni)

(b) Parāmasasampayuttā hetu cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (c) Parāmasasampayuttā hetu

(cf a) cittasamutthānānaṃ ca (cf b)

4 Parāmasavippayutto parāmasavippayuttassa
Parāmasavippayuttaṃ hetu (cf c) paccayo
(paṭisandhi)

1 Parāmasasampayutto ārammanapaccayena paccayo
Rāgaṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā iṅgo uppajjati²
ditthi uppajjati Ditthiṃ assādeti iṅgo ditthi uppajjati

2 Parāmasasampayutto parāmasavippayuttassa
Ariya parāmasasampayutte pahīnakilese paccavekkhanti,
vikkhambhitakilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinnā
kilese jānanti, parāmasasampayutte khandhe aniccato vipas-
santi assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā parāmasa-
vippayutto iṅgo, ditthi,³ vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ
uppajjati Cetopariyañānena parāmasasampayuttacitta
samaṅgissa cittaṃ janāti Parāmasasampayuttā khandhā
cetopariyañānassa pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa yathakam
mūpagañānassa anāgataṃsañānassa āvaṃjanāya ārammaṇa
paccayena paccayo

4 Parāmasavippayutto paramāsavippayuttassa
Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati,
assādeti⁴ uppajjati Pubbe sucinnā jhānā

Ariyā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti,
phalaṃ, nibbanaṃ paccavekkhanti Nibbanaṃ gotrabhussa
vodānassa maggassa phalassa āvaṃjanāya ārammanapacca-
yena paccayo Ariyā paramāsavippayutte pahīnakilese
vikkhambhitakilese pubbe cakkhuṃ

¹ K, °ā as always, B °ā in (a) and (b), °o in (c), °a under 4 Only R has u in hetu

² R omits next line

³ R omits

⁴ As under 2

vatthūṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe aniccato vipassanti,¹
 pe assādeti ° uppajjati, dibbena cakkhuna
 iupaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopari
 yañānena paramasavippayuttacittasamaṃgissa cittaṃ janati,
 akasanañcāyatanāṃ viññānañcāyatanassa akiñcañña
 yatanāṃ nevasaññānasaññāyatanassa, iupīyatanāṃ cakkhu
 viññānassa phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa,
 paramāsavippayutta khandha iddhiṃ vidhañānassa cetopari
 yañānassa pubbenivāsanussatiñānassa yathākammūpagañña
 nassa anāgataṃ sañānassa āvajjanaya arammanapaccayena
 paccayo

5 Parāmāsavippayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 Danaṃ sīlaṃ uposathakammaṃ pubbe jhānā
 cakkhūṃ vatthūṃ, parāmāsavippayutte khandhe assa-
 deti, abhinandati, taṃ ariabbha rago uppajjati, ditthi
 pe

1 Parāmāsasampayutto adhipatipaccayena paccayo
 Ārammanadhipatī saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanadhipatī —
 rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katva rago
 uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati² Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe
 garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo
 Sahajātādhipatī — parāmāsasampayuttādhipatī sampayutta
 kanaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

2 Paramāsasampayutto parāmāsavippayuttassa
 Ārammanadhipatī, saha-jātādhipatī Ārammanadhipatī —
 paramāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katva assādeti, abhi-
 nandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati

Sahajātādhipatī — paramāsasampayuttādhipatī citta
 samutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

3 Parāmāsasampayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 ca

Sahajātādhipatī — parāmāsasampayuttādhipatī sampa-
 yuttakanāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca³

4 Paramāsavippayutto paramāsavippayuttassa

¹ R vipassati ² R omits last clause ³ As under 2

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati Arammanadhīpati —
 dānaṇ, sīlaṇ, uposathakammaṇ katvā taṇ garuṇ katvā assādeti
 abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katva parāmasavippayutto rago
 uppajjati pe pubbe jhāna Ariyā
 maggā vutthahitva maggaṇ garuṇ katva phalaṇ
 nibbānaṇ Nibbānaṇ gotrabhussa vodanassa maggassa
 phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo Cakkhuṇ pe
 vatthuṇ paramasavippayutte khandhe garuṇ katvā assādeti,
 abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā parāmasavippayutto iāgo
 uppajjati pe Saha-jātādhīpati — paramasavip-
 payuttadhīpati sampayuttakānaṇ khandhānaṇ cittasam-
 utthānānañ ca rūpaṇaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo

5 Parāmasavippayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 Ārammanadhīpati — dānaṇ, sīlaṇ, uposathakammaṇ katvā
 taṇ garuṇ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā
 parāmasasampayutto¹ rāgo uppajjati, ditthi¹ uppajjati,¹
 pe pubbe jhānā cakkhuṇ² katva parā-
 māsasampayutto rāgo ditthi¹ uppajjati pe

1 Parāmasasampayutto anantarapaccayena paccayo

Purimā purimā parāmasasampayuttā khandhā pacchi-
 mānaṇ pacchimaṇaṇ paramāsasampayuttanaṇ khandhānaṇ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmasasampayutto parāmasavippayuttassa
 Parāmasasampayuttā khandhā vutthānassa anantarapac-
 cayena paccayo

4 Parāmasavippayutto parāmasavippayuttassa
 Purima purimā parāmasavippayuttā khandhā pacchi-
 mānaṇ pacchimaṇaṇ parāmasavippayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ³
 anulomaṇ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo

5 Parāmasavippayutto parāmasasampayuttassa
 Āvajjanā parāmasasampayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ ananta-
 rapaccayena paccayo⁴

¹ K omits ² As under 4 ³ R and B omit last two words

⁴ B adds samanantarapacca

1 Parāmasasampayutto saha jatapaccayena paccayo
(pañca),¹ aññamañña- (die), nissaya
(satta)² upanissayapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanupanissayo, anantarupanissayo, pakatupanissayo pe Pakatupanissayo — parāmasasampayutto rāgo moho ditthi³ patthanā parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa mohassa ditthiyā patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmāsasampayutto parāmāsavippayuttassa
Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
parāmāsasampayuttan rāgaṃ upanissaya danaṃ deti
pe samāpattiṃ uppādeti, maṇaṃ jappeti pe
parāmāsasampayuttan mohaṃ ditthiṃ³ patthanan upanissaya
danaṃ deti,⁴ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, paṇaṃ
hanati, saṅghaṃ bhindati, parāmāsasampayutto rāgo moho
ditthi³ patthanā saddhāya pe paññāya rāgassa
dosassa mohassa mānassa patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa,
phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Parāmāsavippayutto parāmāsavippayuttassa
Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti pe samāpattiṃ
uppādeti mānaṃ jappeti, ditthiṃ³ gāhātī⁵ silaṃ
pe paññaṃ rāgaṃ mānaṃ patthanan upanissaya
dānaṃ deti pe samāpattiṃ uppādeti pānaṃ
hanati pe saṅghaṃ bhindati kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ
senāsanaṃ upanissāya danaṃ deti pe saṅghaṃ
bhindati Saddhā, pañña rāgo⁵ mano patthanā kayi-
kaṃ sukhaṃ senāsanaṃ saddhāya paññāya, rāgassa,
mānassa, patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa phalasamāpattiya
upanissayapaccayena paccayo

5 Parāmāsavippayutto parāmāsasampayuttassa
Ārammanūpanissayo pe Pakatūpanissayo —
saddhaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gāhātī,⁶ silaṃ pe
senāsanaṃ upanissāya ditthiṃ gāhātī,⁷ saddhā pe

¹ K omits these numbers

² B cattāri

³ R omits

⁴ K pe to saṅghaṃ

⁵ B inserts doso

⁶ R has instead rāgo uppajjati

⁷ R has instead || patthanā

senāsanāṇ paramasasampayuttassa iagassa pe
patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo

4 Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa
dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo

Ārammanapurejatan, vatthupurejatan, arammanapure
jatan —cakkhuṇ, vatthuṇ aniccato vipassati, assādeti, abhin
andati, taṇ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rago, ditthi,¹ vic
kiccha, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppajjati, dibbena cak
khunā² Vatthupurejatan —cakkhāyatanāṇ
vatthu parāmāsavippayuttānaṇ khandhanaṇ purejātapac
cayena paccayo

5 Parāmāsavippayutto paramasasampayuttassa
Ārammanapurejatan cakkhuṇ vatthuṇ assādeti,
abhinandati, taṇ arabbha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppaj
jati, ditthi¹ uppajjati¹ Vatthupurejatan —vatthu parāmāsa
sampayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ purejātapaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmāsasampayutto pacchājātapaccayena pac
cayo (saṅkhittāṇ)

4 Paramāsavippayutto parāmāsavippayuttassa
(saṅkhittāṇ)

1 Paramāsasampayutto āsevanapaccayena paccayo
(dve) kammappaccayena paccayo

Parāmāsasampayuttā cetana sampayuttakānaṇ khandha
naṇ kammappaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmāsasampayutto parāmāsavippayuttassa
Sahajata, nānakhanikā Sahajata paramāsasampayutta
cetanā cittasamutthānānaṇ rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena pac
cayo Nanākhanikā parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā vipakānaṇ
khandhanaṇ katattā ca rūpānaṇ kammappaccayena paccayo
³ (mūlaṇ pucchitabbāṇ) Parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā
parāmāsasampayuttānaṇ khandhānaṇ citta

¹ R omits

² As on p 15

³ B excises remainder of kammavāro

4 Parāmāsavippayutto paramāsavippayuttassa
 Sahajāta, nanākhanika Sahajāta paramāsavippayuttā
 cetana sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ
 ca Nānākhanika parāmāsavippayuttā cetana¹
 rūpanaṃ kammaṃ paccayena paccayo
 vipakapaccayena paccayo (ekā), ihua
 (cattāri), indriya² (cattāri), jhāna (cattāri),
 magga (cattāri), sampayutta paccayo (die)

2 Paramāsasampayutto dhammo paramāsavippayuttassa
 dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo
 Sahajātaṃ pacchājātaṃ³ (saṃkhuttaṃ)
 4 Paramāsavippayutto paramāsavippayuttassa
 Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhuttaṃ)
 5 Paramāsavippayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 Purejātaṃ vatthu paramāsasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo

1 Parāmāsasampayutto atthipaccayena paccayo
 Parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo, dve
 2 Parāmāsavippayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 Parāmāsā khandhā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpanaṃ atthi
 paccayena paccayo (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ)
 3 Parāmāsasampayutto
 Paramāsasampayutto eko⁴ khandhānaṃ citta
 4 Parāmāsavippayutto
 Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ āharaṃ indriyaṃ
 (saṃkhuttaṃ)
 5 Paramāsavippayutto paramāsasampayuttassa
 Purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati,
 taṃ ālabbha rago uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati Vatthu para-
 masasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo
 7 Paramāsasampayutto ca paramāsasampayut-
 tassa

¹ As under 2

² K omits

³ K excises till § 4

⁴ As under 1

⁵ As under 2

Sahajatan purejātan Sahajāto parāmasasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tinnannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo , dve

8 Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayut tassa

Sahajātan, pacchajātan, āharaṇ, indriyaṇ Sahajātā parāmasasampayutta khandhā ca mahabhūtā ca cittasam utthānanaṇ rupaṇaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchajātā parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīṇkaro āhāro ca massa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo Pacchājata parāmasasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpaṇaṇ indriyaṇ ca katattā rupānaṇ atthipaccayena paccayo

Hetuyā cattāri,	kamme cattāri,
arammane cattāri,	vipāke ekaṇ,
adhipatīyā pañca,	āhāre cattāri,
anantare cattāri,	indriye cattāri,
samanantare cattāri,	jhāne cattāri,
sahajāte pañca,	magge cattāri,
aññamaññe dve,	sampayutte dve,
nissaye satta,	vippayutte tīni,
upanissaye cattāri,	atthiyā satta,
purejāte dve,	natthiyā cattāri,
pacchajāte dve, ¹	vigate cattāri,
āsevane dve,	avigate satta

1 Parāmasasampayutto dhammo ārammana , sahaajāta , upanissayapaccayena paccayo

2 Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo arammana , saha jāta , upanissaya , pacchajāta-, kammappaccayena paccayo

3 Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo sahaajātapacca yena paccayo

4 Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo ārammana , saha jata , upanissaya- purejata-,¹ pacchajāta , kamma , ahara ,¹ in driyapaccayena paccayo

5 Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo ārammana , saha jata , upanissaya , purejātapaccayena paccayo

¹ K omits

7 Parāmāsasampayutto ca sahaajāta , purejata
paccayena paccayo

8 Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmasavippayuttassa
dhammassa sahaajāta , pacchajāta , āhara , indriyapaccayena
paccayo

Nahetuyā satta,	napacchajāte satta,
nārammane satta,	sabbattha satta ,
nādhīpatiyā satta,	namagge satta,
nānantare satta,	nasampayutte pañca,
nasamanantare satta,	navippayutte cattāri, ¹
nasahajāte pañca,	no atthiyā cattāri,
na aññamaññe pañca,	nonatthiya satta,
nanissaye pañca,	novigate satta,
na-upanissaye satta,	no avigate cattāri
napurejate cha,	

Hetupaccayā, nārammane	sabbattha cattāri ,
cattāri,	namagge cattāri,
nādhīpatiya cattāri, ²	nasampayutte dve,
nānantare cattāri, [°]	navippayutte dve,
nasamanantare cattāri,	nonatthiyā cattāri,
na aññamaññe dve,	novigate cattāri
na upanissaye cattāri,	

Nahetupaccayā, ārammane	adhīpatiyā pañca (<i>anulo</i>
cattāri,	<i>mamātikā kātābba</i>),
	avigate satta

PARĀMĀSASAMPAYUTTA-DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ B omits to sabbattha cattāri

[°] K omits clause

PARĀMĀSO CEVA-PARĀMATTHA DUKAṆ]

2 Parāmasañ ceva parāmatthaṇ ca dhammaṇ paticca parāmattho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā

Parāmasaṇ paticca sampayuttaka khandhā cittasamutthanaṇ ca rūpaṇ

4 Parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmasaṇ dhammaṇ paticca parāmattho ceva no ca parāmāso

Parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmāsaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rūpaṇ, dve
(*patisaṇḍhi, yā a ajjhakkā mahābhūtā*)

5 Parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmāsaṇ paramāso ceva parāmattho ca

Parāmatthe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe paticca parā māso

6 Parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmāsaṇ dhammaṇ paticca paramāso ceva parāmattho ca parāmattho ceva no ca parāmāso ca

Parāmatthaṇ ceva ¹ khandha parāmāso ca cittasamutthānaṇ ca ¹ dve

8 Parāmasañ ceva parāmatthaṇ ca parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmasañ ca paramattho ceva no ca parāmāso

Parāmatthaṇ ceva no ca parāmasaṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇ ca parāmāsaṇ ca paticca tayo ¹ (*saṅkhuttaṇ Sabbe vā ā² yathā pa amāsadukaṇ, ekaṇ kātabbaṇ Nivvānākaraṇaṇ*)

¹ As under 4

² K omits sabbe vārā

4 Paṇmattho ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammo puṇṇamattassa ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

Paramattha ceva no ca paṇmāso hetu sampayuttakamāy khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (*paṇsandhi*)

5 Paramattho ceva no ca paṇmāso

Paṇmatthā ceva no ca paṇmāso hetu paṇmāso dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

6 Paramattho ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammassa

Paṇmatthā ceva no ca paṇmāso hetu sampayuttakamāy khandhānaṃ paṇmāso dhammassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo

1 Paṇmāso ceva paṇmattho ca dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo (*tiṇṇaṃ ārabbhā¹ kātābbaṃ, paṇmāso dukasādisaṃ*)

4 Paṇmattho ceva no ca paṇmāso

Dānaṃ, sīlaṃ, uposathakammaṃ katiṃ taṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā¹ ugo uppajjati, ditihi, vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati Pubbe jhāna Ariya gotrabhūṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, volomaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīnakilese, vikkhambhitakilese pubbe cakkhūṇaṃ vatthūṇaṃ paṇmatthe ceva no ca puṇṇamattassa khandhe aniccato pe domanassaṃ uppajjati Dibbena cakkhūṇaṃ rūpāṇaṃ passati (*yo eva eva jana³ sabbaṃ kātābbaṃ*)

5 Paṇmattho ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammo puṇṇamattassa ceva paramatthassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

Dānaṃ⁴ Pubbe jhāna cakkhūṇaṃ khandhe assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā¹ ugo¹ uppajjati¹ ditihi pe

6 Paramattho ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammassa ceva paramatthassa ca paramatthassa ceva no ca paṇmāso dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

¹ Cf p 9 K katabba

³ K āvaṇṇanāya Cf p 10

It omits

is under 1

Dānaṇ, sīlaṇ, uposathakammaṇ pubbe jhānā
 cakkhuṇ ¹ aniccato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṇ
 ārabba parāmaso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti
 (Evaṇ itare pi tīnī ārabba kātābbān ² Imaṇ dukaṇ parā
 māsadukasadisaṇ Lokuttaraṇ yaṃhi na labbhati, tamhi na
 kātābbaṇ ³)

PARĀMĀSO CEVA-PARĀMATTHA DUKAṆ nīttitaṇ

¹ As under 4

² K and B °bā

³ R yaṃhiṇ tamhiṇ B has only lokuttaraṇ bāhiraṇ
 (sic) kātābbaṇ

PARĀMĀSAVIPPAYUTTA PARĀMATTHA DUKAṆ]

1 Parāmāsavippayuttapaīāmatthaṇ dhammaṇ paticca paramasavippayuttaparāmattho dhammo uppajjati hetu paccaya

Parāmāsavippayuttaparamatthaṇ¹ ekaṇ khandhaṇ paticca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānaṇ ca rupaṇ, dve

4 Parāmāsavippayutta apaīāmatthaṇ² dhammaṇ paticca parāmāsavippayutta-aparāmattho dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā (saṅkhittaṇ, yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukaṇ) e aṇ kātappaṇ Ninnānāka aṇaṇ)

PARĀMĀSAVIPPAYUTTA PARĀMATTHA-DUKAṆ nitthitaṇ

¹ R °yuttaṇ paia°

² K repeats formula 1

K NOTE Ito paiaṇ Paīāmāso ceva-parāmāsasam̐pa yutta dukassa vibhango amhākaṇ potthake pi Sihalapot thake pi na dissati Paramasaduka-paīāmāso ceva para matthaduka parāmāsavippayuttapaīāmatthadukāni pi Siha lapotthake na paññāyanti Etāni amhākaṇ potthake Pālina yānusāren' eva sodhitāni

CORRIGENDA

- Page 1 *For* [I *read* [II
- „ 2, § 8, *supply* ā *in* khandhā
- „ 3, *l cakkhaṇ*, *for* citta-, *l* citta-
- „ 4, § 4, *l* mahābhutaṇ
- „ 9, § 3, *l* ārammana
- „ 10, §§ 4, 6, 7, *l* ārammana
- „ 11, § 4, *l* dānaṇ, §§ 8, 9, *l* ārammana
- „ 14, §§ 3, 4, 9, *l* ārammanūpanissayo, § 4, *after* uppā-
deti, *supply* , *after* ganhāti, *supply* full stop
- „ 17, § 2, *l* hetū purejātassa
- „ 20, § 5, *l* cakkhunā, §§ 6, 8, *l* khandhānaṇ
- „ 21, *l* kamme tīni, § 4, *l* ārammana
- „ 31, § 4, *l* uppaṇṇati
- „ 34, § 9, *l* vatthuṇ
- „ 46, § 1, *l* ārammanūpanissayo
- „ 63, §§ 2, 4, *l* Ārammanādhīpati
- „ 66, *l* 3, *l* upanissayapaccayena
- „ 67, § 1 (2d), *l* tīni
- „ 86, § 1 (2d), *l* Sappaccayo
- „ 87, § 1 (2d), *l* upanissaya
- „ 90, *l* nimmāṇākaṇaṇ
- „ 93, § 6, *l* rupaṇ
- „ 100, § 4, *l* anidassanānaṇ
- „ 103, § 4, *l* purejāta
- „ 111 § 4, *l* appatighassa
- „ 113, *last* 2 *ll*, *l* ganhāti Sīlaṇ dukkhaṇ
bhindati Saddhā

- Page 121, § 5, l cittasamutthānaṃ
 „ 126, § 4, l saṃsatthā
 „ 127, § 4, l vikkhambhitakilese
 „ 144, § 6, l samutthānānaṃ
 „ 159, § 5, l datvā
 „ 161, § 3, l āsavānaṃ ca
 „ 167, § 8, l rūpānaṃ, § 2, l sahaṃjāta
 „ 170, § 2, *dele* ||
 „ 179, § 4, l kayaviññānaṃ
 „ 193, § 8, *dele* after paccayo, headline, l Matikā
 „ 202, § 7, l upanissayaṃ sabbaṃ
 „ 210, § 5, l pubbe jhānā cakkhuṃ
 „ 218, § 8, l mohaṃ
 „ 231, § 3, l cittasamutthānānaṃ
 „ 234, § 2, l pacchajāta-
 „ 241, § 6, l saṃyojanasampayuttakā
 „ 242, § 4, l *tini*
 „ 243, *last line*, l Nānakhanikā
 „ 251, § 5, l sucinnāni, also cakkhuṃ
 „ 274, § 4, l jappeti Sīlaṃ Also, dukkhaṃ
 utuṃ Also, uppādeti pānaṃ § 5, l ganhāti
 Sīlaṃ Also, bhindati Saddhā
 „ 280, § 4, l pacchajāta
 „ 281, l nārammane
 „ 282, § 1 (2d), l ganthānaṃ
 „ 283, § 5, l sucinnāni
 „ 288, l Oghaṃ
 „ 296, § 5, l pubbe
 „ 309, § 4, l sucinnāni
 „ 310, § 4, *idem*
 „ 311, § 2, l uposathakammaṃ

APPENDIX

THERE are in the foregoing Duka's a certain number of lacunæ which the texts apparently require the reader to fill up from the first part, or Tīkapatthāna. I have transcribed certain passages, as they occur for the first time in the Tīkapatthāna, from the several vara's corresponding to those in the Hetuduka, in which those lacunæ first occur. These passages recur, of course, and require to be adapted to the varying terms of the particular Duka's. Thus, for instance, all allusion to kusala, akusala, avyākata (the subject matter of the first Tīka) must be altered. This is done in the case of the second, or Vedanā Tīka, but the main features remain as in the Kusalattika.

Of the first lacuna, p 1, § 1 — Patīsandhikkhane pe I can only point out that, as appears throughout the work, the contents of the patīsandhi sentences vary at each occurrence. And it is probable that, where only pe is given, the instance, or instances immediately preceding those sentences are to be understood as applying also to whatever modifying condition, presumably rebirth, is introduced by that term ¹ [Ed]

¹ At its first occurrence in the Tīkapatthāna the Commentary says — Patīsandhikkhane ti katattā rupa saṅkhatassa avyākatassa avyākatapaticca uppatti dasaṇatthaṇ vuttaṇ. The formula, namely, under which it first occurs, is Avyākatāṇ dhammaṇ paticca avyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā

A

Page 2, § 4 — ekaṃ mahābhutaṃ

Continue — paticca tayo mahābhūta, tayo mahābhūte paticca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paticca dve mahābhūta, mahābhūte paticca cittasamutthanaṃ rūpaṃ (katattā rūpaṃ upādā rūpāṃ)

Page 3 — sabbe mahābhūtā yāva asaññasatta, and cf p 4, § 4, p 6, § 4 (nāhārapaccaya)

To complete the 'sabbe mahābhūta, continue the foregoing thus — Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhutaṃ paticca tayo mahābhūta, tayo mahābhūte paticca ekaṃ mahābhutaṃ, dve mahābhūte paticca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paticca upādā rūpaṃ āharasamutthānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ*paticca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paticca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paticca dve mahābhūta, mahābhūte paticca upādārupaṃ utusamutthānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ (as under āharasamutthānaṃ) Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ (as under āharasamutthānaṃ) dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paticca katattā rūpaṃ upādā rūpaṃ

B

Pages 9, 10, § 4 Cf Ārammanavāra, Kusalattika —

[Kusalō dhammo kusalassa dhammassa arammanapaccayena paccayo]

Dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katva taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vutthahitva jhānaṃ paccavekkhati Sekhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vōdanaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekhā magga vutthahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañānena kusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsaññācāyatanakusalaṃ viññānaññācāyatanakusalassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Ākūcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo Kusalā khandhā iddhiṃ vidhañānassa cetopariyañānassa

pubbenivasānussati ñānassa yathākammupagaññānassa anā-
gataṇṣaññānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

[Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammana-

Dānaṃ datva silaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katva
 taṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha iāgo uppajjati,
 ditthi, uppajjati, vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppaj-
 jati, pubbe sucinnāni assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha
 iāgo (as above) uppajjati Jhānā vutthahitva jhānaṃ
 assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabhha rāgo (as above)
 uddhaccaṃ uppajjati

[Kusalo dhammo avyakatassa paccayo]

Araha maggā vutthahitva maggaṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni paccavekkhati, kusalaṃ aniccatō dukkhato anatato vipassati, cetopariyañānena kusalacittasamaṃgiṣṣa cittaṃ janati. Sekhā vā puthujjana va kusalaṃ (as just above) vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tad ārammanatā uppajjati, kusalaṃ assadeṭi, abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā iago domanassaṃ uppajjati. Akusale niruddhe vipāko tad-ārammanatā uppajjati, ākāśānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññānañcāyatanavipākassa ca kīriyassa ca ārammanapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcāññayatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānassaññāyatanavipākassa ca kīriyassa ca ārammanapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ khandha cetopariyañānassa pubbe nivāsānussatiññānassa yathākammupagañānassa anāgataṃsaññānassa avajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo.

[Akusalo akusalassa]

Ragaṇ assadeṭi, abhinandati, taṇ ārabba rāgo ¹
 domanassaṇ uppajjati Ditthiṇ assadeṭi (asfo, rāgo)
 Vicikicchāṇ ārabba vicikicchā, ditthi, uddhaccaṇ, doma-
 nassaṇ uppajjati Uddhaccaṇ ārabba domanassaṇ
 aṭabbha uddhaccaṇ uppajjati

[Akusalo kusalassa]

Sekhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhantī, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhantī, pubbe samudācinne kilese janantī. Sekhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassantī, cetopariyañānena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ janantī. Akusalā khandhā cetopariyañānassa pubbenivāsā-

¹ *These excisions are mine* [Ed]

nussatiñānassa yathākammupagañānassa anagataṇsañānassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo

[Akusalo avyākatassa paccayo]

Aiaḥ pahīne kilese paccavekkhatī, pubbe samudacinne kilese jānāti, akusalaṇ aniccato anattato vipassatī, cetopariyañānena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṇ jānāti Sekhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṇ aniccato anattato vipassanti, akusale niuddhe vipāko tad ārammanatā uppajjati Akusalaṇ assadeṭṭi iago domanassaṇ uppajjati Akusale niuddhe vipāko tad ārammanatā uppajjati Akusala khandha cetopariyañānassa pubbe nivāsanussatiñānassa yathākammupagañānassa anāgataṇsañānassa āvaḍḍanāya ārammana paccayo

[Avyākato avyākatassa]

Aiaha phalaṇ paccavekkhatī, nibbanaṇ paccavekkhatī, nibbānaṇ phalassa āvaḍḍanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo Arahā cakkhuṇ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassatī, soṭaṇ, ghaṇaṇ, jivhaṇ, kayaṇ, rūpe, sadde, gandhe, iase, phoṭṭhabbe, vatthuṇ vipākāvyākate kiriyāvyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassatī, dibbena cakkhuna rūpaṇ passatī, dibbāya soṭadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, ceto pariyañānena vipākāvyākata kiriyāvyākata cittasamaṅgissa cittaṇ jānāti, akāsānañcāyatana kiriyāṇ viññānañcāyatana kiriyassa ārammana paccayo Ākiñcaññāyatana kiriyāṇ nevasaññānāsaññāyatana kiriyassa ārammana paccayo Rūpāyatanaṇ cakkhuvīññānassa ārammana paccayo Saddāyatanaṇ soṭaviññānassa, gaṇḍhāya tanaṇ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇ kayaviññānassa ārammana paccayo Avyākata khandhā iddhi viḍḍhaññānassa, cetopariyañānassa pubbe nivāsanussatiñānassa, anāgataṇsañānassa āvaḍḍanāya ārammanā- paccayo

[Avyākato kusalassa]

Sekhā phalaṇ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṇ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṇ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa ārammana paccayo Sekhā vā puthujjana vā cakkhuṇ aniccato anattato vipassanti, soṭaṇ, kāyaṇ, rūpe phoṭṭhabbe, vatthuṇ vipākāvyākate kiriyāvyākate khandhe aniccato anattato vipassanti, dibbena cakkhuna

rupaṇ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṇ sunāti, ceto
pariyañānena vipakāvyākata kiriyāvyākata citta samangissa
cittaṇ jananti Avyākata khandha iddhividhañānassa ceto
pariyañānassa pubbe-nivasanussatiñānassa anāgataṇsañā-
nassa ārammana paccayo

[Avyakato akusalassa]

Cakkuṇ assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ ārabba rāgo, ditthi,
vicikicchā, uddhaccaṇ, domanassaṇ uppajjati, soṭaṇ
rupe photthabbe, vatthuṇ vipakāvyākato kiriyāvyā
kate khandhe assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ arabbha rāgo
uppajjati

C

Pages 11, 12, §§ 4 6 Cr adhipativāra, Kusalattika —
[Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipacca
yena paccayo]

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati Ārammanādhīpati —
dānaṇ datva silaṇ samādiyitva uposathakammaṇ katvā taṇ
garuṇ katva paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni garuṇ katvā
paccavekkhati, jhānā vutthahitvā jhānaṇ garuṇ katvā
paccavekkhati Sekhā gotrabhuṇ garuṇ katvā paccavek-
khanti, vodānaṇ garuṇ katva paccavekkhanti Sekhā
maggā vutthahitva maggaṇ garuṇ katvā paccavekkhanti
Saha-jātādhīpati —kusalādhīpati sampayuttakānaṇ
(as in text, § 1)

[Kusalo akusalassa adhipati paccayo]

Ārammanādhīpati —dānaṇ datva katvā taṇ garuṇ
katva assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā rāgo, ditthi
uppajjati Pubbe sucinnāni garuṇ katva assādeti, abhinan-
dati, taṇ garuṇ katvā rāgo, ditthi uppajjati Jhānā
vutthahitvā jhanaṇ garuṇ katvā assādeti, abhinandati,
taṇ garuṇ katvā rāgo, ditthi uppajjati

[Kusalo avyākatassa adhipati paccayo]

Ārammanādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati Ārammanādhīpati —
arahā maggā vutthahitvā maggaṇ garuṇ katvā paccavek-
khati Saha-jātādhīpati —kusalādhīpati citta samutthanaṇ
rūpānaṇ adhipatipaccayena paccayo Saha-jātādhīpati —
kusalādhīpati sampayuttakānaṇ (as in text, § 3)

[Akusalo akusalassa]

Ārammanādhīpatī saha-jātādhīpatī Ārammanādhīpatī —
rāgaṇ, garuṇ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṇ garuṇ katvā
rāgo, dīthi uppa-jjati Dīthiṇ garuṇ rāgo, dīthi
uppa-jjati Saha-jātādhīpatī —akusaladhīpatī sampayutta-
kānaṇ (as in text, § 1)

[Akusalo avyākatassa]

Saha-jātādhīpatī —akusalādhīpatī cittasamutthānaṇ rūpa-
naṇ adhīpatī paccayo

[Akusalo akusalassa ca avyākatassa ca]

Saha-jātādhīpatī —akusalādhīpatī sampayuttakanaṇ
(as in text, § 3)

[Avyākato avyākatassa]

Ārammanadhīpatī, saha-jātadhīpatī Ārammanādhīpatī —
araha phalaṇ garuṇ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṇ garuṇ
katvā paccavekkhati Nibbānaṇ phalassa adhīpatipacca-
yena paccayo Saha-jātadhīpatī (resembling text, § 3)

[Avyākato kusalassa]

Ārammanādhīpatī —sekhā phalaṇ garuṇ katvā paccavek-
khanti Nibbānaṇ garuṇ katvā paccavekkhanti Nibbānaṇ
gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa adhīpatī paccayo

[Avyākato akusalassa]

Ārammanādhīpatī —cakkhuṇ soṭaṇ phoṭṭhabbe
garuṇ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, vatthuṇ vipākāvyakate
kiriya-vyākate khandhe garuṇ katvā assādeti, abhinandati,
taṇ garuṇ katvā rāgo, dīthi uppa-jjati

D

Page 12, § 4 —Anulomaṇ, etc Cf anantaravāra, Kusa-
lattika —

Anulomaṇ gotrabhussa, anulomaṇ vodānassa, gotrabhu
maggassa, vodanaṇ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo
[Kusalo dhammo avyākatassa] Kusalaṇ vutthānassa,
maggo phalassa, anulomaṇ sekhā phalasamapattiyā, nirodha
vutthahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatana kusalaṇ phala
samapattiyā anantara- paccayo

E

Page 14, § 4 —dānaṃ deti Cf upanissayavara,
Kusalattika —

Ārammanupanissayo (read as under Ārammanādhi
patī, Appendix B) Anantarupanissayo (read as under
anantaravāṇa, text pp 12, 13) Pakatūpanissayo —saddhaṃ
upanissāya dānaṃ deti sīlaṃ samādiyaṃ uposathakammaṃ
karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ
uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti Sīlaṃ,
sutaṃ, cāgaṃ, paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samā-
diyaṃ (repeat as above) samāpattiṃ uppādeti Saddhā,
sīlaṃ, sutaṃ, cāgaṃ paññaṃ saddhaya, sīlassa, sutassa,
cāgassa, paññassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Patha
massa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ pathamassa jhānaṃ upanis-
saya paccayo Dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ
dutyassa jhānaṃ, tatiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ tati-
yassa jhānaṃ, catutthassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ catut-
thassa jhānaṃ upanissaya- paccayo Ākasānañca
yatanassa parikammaṃ akasañcāyatanassa upanissaya-
paccayo (So for the other three aruppajjhānani)
Pathamaṃ jhānaṃ dutyassa jhānaṃ, dutiyaṃ tati-
yassa, tatiyaṃ catutthassa, catutthaṃ ākasanañ
cāyatanassa ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānasaññā
yatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo Dībhassa cak-
khunassa parikammaṃ nibbassa cakkhussa upanissaya-
paccayo Dībhaya sotadhātuyā,¹ iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ, ceto
pariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsanussatiñānaṃ, yathākammu
pagañānaṃ anāgatañānaṃ, parikammaṃ anagatañ-
sañānaṃ upanissaya paccayo Dībhacakkhu
dībhaya sotadhātuyā, dībhāsotadhātu iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ
(continue for remaining four) upanissaya-
paccayo Pathamassa maggassa parikammaṃ patha-
massa maggassa upanissaya- , paccayo (so for
other maggā) Pathamo maggo dutyassa maggassa upanis-
saya- paccayo (etc) catutthassa maggassa
upanissaya- paccayo

¹ Repeat as in foregoing sentence

Sekhā maggaṇ upanissāya anuppannaṇ samāpattiṇ uppādeti, uppannaṇ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti Maggo sekhānaṇ atthapatisambhīdāya, dhammapatisambhīdāya, niruttipatisambhīdāya, patibhāna patisambhīdāya, thānāthānakosallassa upanissaya paccayo

[Kusalo akusalassa]

Pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṇ upanissāya mānaṇ jappeti, dīthiṇ gāhātī Silaṇ, sutaṇ, cāgaṇ, paññaṇ upanissāya mānaṇ jappeti, dīthiṇ gāhātī Saddha, silaṇ, sutaṇ, cago, pañña rāgassa, dosassa, mohassa, mānassa, dīthiyā, patthanaya upanissaya paccayo

[Kusalo avyākatassa]

Pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṇ upanissāya attānaṇ assādeti, abhinandati, paritāpeti, pariyyitthimūlaṇ dukkhaṇ paccanubhoti Silaṇ, sutaṇ, cāgaṇ, paññaṇ upanissāya attānaṇ assādeti, abhinandati, paritāpeti, pariyyitthimūlaṇ dukkhaṇ paccanubhoti Silaṇ, sutaṇ, cago, pañña kayikassa sukhassa, kayikassa dukkhassa, phalasamapattiyā upanissaya paccayo Kusalaṇ kammaṇ vipākassa upanissaya paccayo Arahā maggaṇ upanissāya anuppannaṇ kiriyasamāpattiṇ uppādeti, uppannaṇ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato vipassati Maggo arahato attha, dhamma, nirutti, patibhāna patisambhīdāya, thānāthānakosallassa upanissaya paccayo Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissaya paccayo

[Akusalo akusalassa]

Pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṇ upanissāya pānaṇ hanati, adinnaṇ ādiyati, musā bhanati, pisunaṇ, pharusāṇ bhanati, samphappalapati, sandhiṇ chindati, nillopaṇ harati, ekāga rikaṇ karoti, paripantho tittati, paradāraṇ gacchati, gāmaghātaṇ karoti, nigamaghātaṇ karoti, mataraṇ, pīturaṇ, arahantaṇ, jīvitaṇ voropeti, dutthena cittaṇa tathāgataṇa lohitaṇ uppādeti, saṅghaṇ bhindati Dosāṇ upanissaya, mohaṇ upanissāya, manaṇ, dīthiṇ, patthanāṇ upanissāya pānaṇ hanati pe saṅghaṇ bhindati Rāgo, doso, moho, māno, dīthi, patthanā rāgassa, dosassa patthanāya upanissaya paccayo Pānātipāto pānātipātassa,

pānātūpato adinnādānassa, kāmesu micchācarassa, musa-
vādassa, pīsunāya vacāya, pharusāya vacāya, samphappalā-
passa, abhiññhāya vyāpādassa, micchaditthiyā upanissaya-
paccayo Adinnādānaṃ (similar to above)

(c a k k a ṇ) Matughatikammaṃ matughātikammassa,
matughatikammaṃ pitughātikammassa upanissaya-
paccayo Arahantaghātikammassa, ruhituppādakam-
massa, saṅghabhedakammassa, niyatamicchādītthiyā upa-
nissaya-paccayo (several lines in this strain)

[Akusalo kusalassa]

Pakatūpanissayo —rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ
samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhanaṃ, vipassanaṃ,
maggāṃ, abhiññāṃ, samāpattiṃ uppādeti Dosāṃ, mohaṃ,
mānaṃ, dītthiṃ, patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti (as
above) samāpattiṃ uppādeti Rāgo, doso, moho, māno,
dītthi, patthanaṃ saddhaya, sīlassa, sutassa, cāgassa, pañ-
ñassa upanissaya-paccayo Panaṃ hantvā tassa
patighātattāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti
Adinnaṃ adiyitva musa bhanitvā samphappalapitvā,
sandhiṃ chinditvā, nillopaṃ haritvā, ekāgārikaṃ karitvā,
paripantho thatva, gāmaghātāṃ, nigamaghātāṃ karitvā,
tassa patighātattāya dānaṃ deti samāpattiṃ uppādeti
Mātaṃ pītaṃ arahantaṃ jīvitaṃ voropetva,
dūtthena lohitaṃ uppādetvā, saṅghaṃ bhinditvā, tassa
patighātattāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakam-
maṃ karoti

[Akusalo avyākatassa] -

Pakatūpanissayo —rāgaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ assā-
deti, paritapaṃ (as above) paccanubhoti Dosāṃ,
mohaṃ, mānaṃ, dītthiṃ, patthanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ
assādeti paccanubhoti Rāgo, doso, moho, mano,
dītthi, patthanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa dukkhassa,
phalasamāpattiya upanissaya paccayo Akusalaṃ
kammaṃ vipākassa upanissaya paccayo

[Avyākato avyākatassa]

Pakatūpanissayo —kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa
sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiya upa-
nissaya-paccayo Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa suk-

hassa, kayikassa dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissaya
 paccayo Utu kayikassa sukhassa kāyikassa duk-
 khassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissaya- paccayo
 Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa kayikassa dukkhassa phala-
 samāpattiyā upanissaya- paccayo Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ,
 kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ, utu, bhojanaṃ, senāsanaṃ kāyikassa
 sukhassa, dukkhassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissaya
 paccayo Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissaya
 paccayo Arahā kayikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anup-
 pannaṃ kiriya-samāpattiṃ uppadeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati,
 saṅkhāre aniccato vipassati, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ, utu
 bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasama-
 pattiṃ uppadeti (as above)

[Avyākato kusalassa]

Pakatūpanissayo — kayikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya
 danaṃ deti samāpattiṃ uppadeti Kayikaṃ dukkhaṃ,
 utu bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ upanissaya danaṃ deti samā-
 pattiṃ uppadeti Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, dukkhaṃ, utu, bhojanaṃ,
 senāsanaṃ saddhāya, sīlassa, sutassa, cagassa, paññāya
 upanissaya paccayo

[Avyākato akusalassa]

Pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissaya
 pānaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati, musa, pisunaṃ, pharusaṃ
 bhanati, samphappalapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nīlopaṃ haṇati
 saṅghaṃ bhindati Kayikaṃ dukkhaṃ, utu, bhojanaṃ,
 senāsanaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati (saṅkhattaṃ)
 saṅghaṃ bhindati Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, dukkhaṃ, utu
 bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ rāgassa, dosassa, mohassa, manassa,
 ditthiyā, patthanāya upanissaya-paccayena paccayo

It will be seen that, with material so unwieldy as the last quotation, the problem of how to fill in the slight skeletons in the various Duka's is only answered by the new problem of what not to put in. A comparison of the skeletons with the filling in matter may go some way to solve it. On p. 14 the words catutthassa maggassa should

apparently have been inserted *before* mānaṇ jappeti Maggassa, again, in the following section, as well as patthanaya, seem by the foregoing to be out of their place *after* senasanaṇ. This is again the case in the second Duka. The Lokya-Duka, on the other hand (p 142), gives, in its upanissayavāra, a rather more consecutive rendering of parts of the original, though it still remains difficult to know how much to insert immediately before the expression mānaṇ jappeti.

A curious feature in the variants under B-E is that, in the present volume, ariya almost entirely (*cf* p 15) replaces arahā. Once or twice, in this connexion, one of the texts will give the verb (usually paccavekkhati) in the singular, with Ariyā for subject (*e g*, p 343, l 1), as if the Arahā of the Tika had become Ariya in the Duka's gradually, not to say inadvertently. (In Burmese the *h* and *y* are easily confused) [Ed.]